

THE
GENEALOGICAL HISTORY
OF THE
GALLUP FAMILY
IN THE
UNITED STATES,

ALSO,
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY,

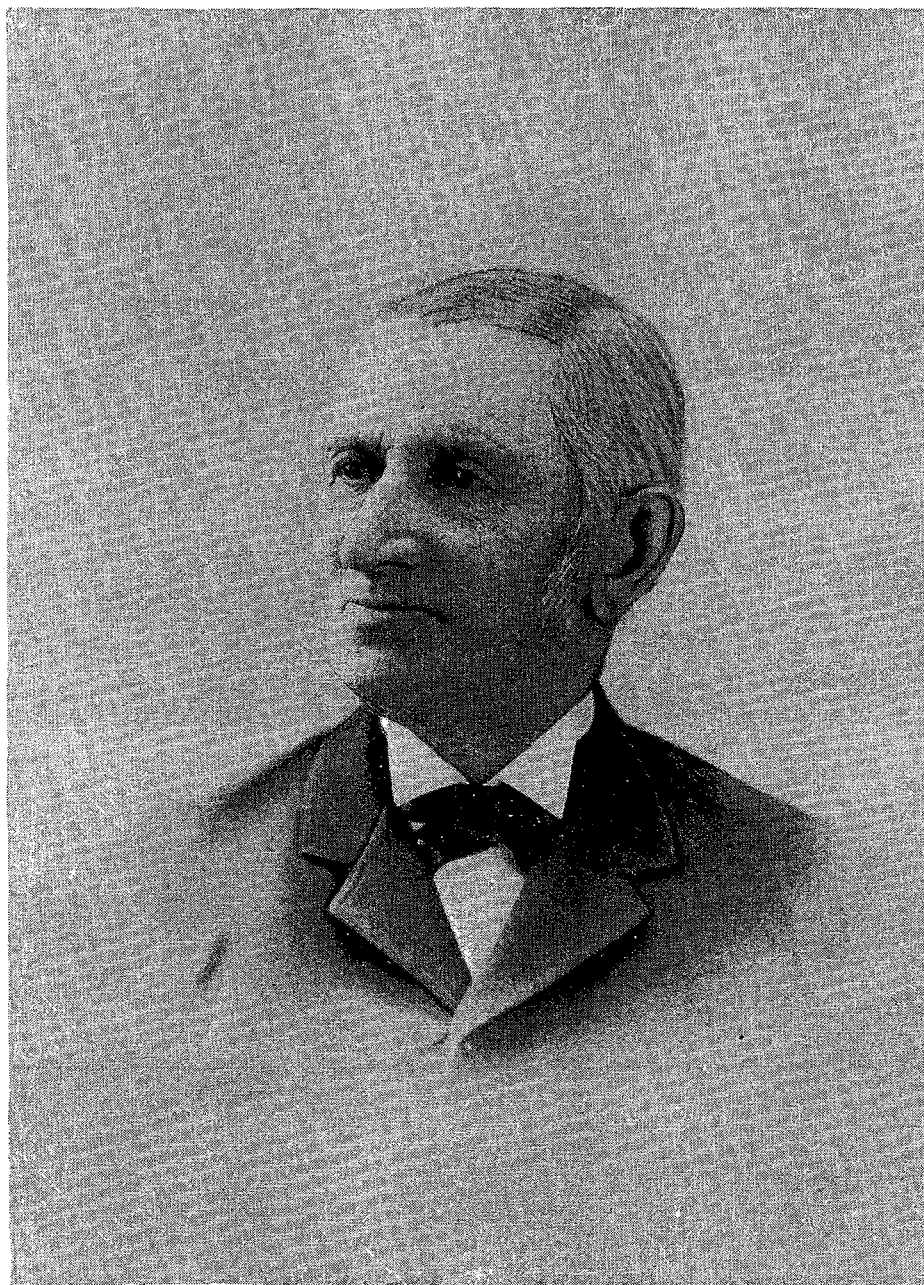
BY
JOHN D. GALLUP,
AGAWAM, MASS.

"The world's history is a divine poem, of which the history of every nation is a canto, and every man a word."—*James A. Garfield.*

HARTFORD, CONN.:
PRESS OF THE HARTFORD PRINTING COMPANY,
(ELIHU GEER'S SONS,)

1893.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1893, by
JOHN D. GALLUP, AGAWAM, MASS.,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.



JOHN D. GALLUP.

(No. 490, page 132.)

PREFACE.

THE arrangement of this book is simple and hardly needs explanation. From John Gallup of the second generation who married Hannah Lake, there are only two lines, those of his two sons John and Benadam. His son William left no sons, and of Samuel there is no record.

As John was the oldest, his line is given first in order and that of Benadam following through all the generations, being easily understood by the names and figures placed after each individual whose history is given. The small figures denote the generations.

Any descendant may thus readily trace his own line back to John the pioneer settler.

Those only are numbered who bear the name Gallup, and may be found in the first index.

Names of those connected with the family by marriage are in the second index.

The abbreviations are b. born; m. married; d. died; s. p. died without issue.

ERRATA.

- Page 12, Sketch of George Tilly Gollop, tenth line from bottom, for Mrs. Standard's, read Mrs. Stannard's.
- “ 40, No. 50, after Charles Dow, m. Harriet W. Allen, read daughter of Rev. Jacob Allen.
- “ 47, No. 179, for Nathon, read Nathan.
- “ 80, No. 528, for Deucy, read Dency.
- “ 126, No. 467. By mistake this family was omitted in numbering, and to avoid confusion the numbers are now placed 1001a, 1001b, etc., with corresponding numbers in the index.
- “ 193, No. 882, for Elmina Ruggles Walter, read Elmina Ruggles.
- “ 195, No. 894, for Albert Husley, read Albert Nusley.
- “ 199, No. 941, last line, for Salem, Mass., read Salem, Conn.
- “ 230, No. 1449, for Edmund Livingstone, b. February 21, 1876, read b. August 10, 1874, in Glasgow, Scotland, d. there November 21, 1874. After Walter Tower, b. February 21, 1876, read in Glasgow, Scotland.

INTRODUCTION.

“Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children, another generation.—*Joel*, 1-3.

In this simple, natural, and best of all ways, there has come to us an incomplete knowledge of that past in which our ancestors lived, well and worthily, their appointed lives.

A reverent love for that time, glorified by the heroic deeds of our fathers, and the fearless devotion of our mothers, has unconsciously become one of our noblest mental possessions, inspiring to zealous search for recorded facts in the life history of those whose lips can no longer tell it to their children.

To verify and keep forever these stories of heroism, familiar from our childhood, and more precious than any written volume, this book has been written, that the children, and children's children may enjoy with us, and keep in memory the gathered harvest of fact, event, and incident, from the different branches of our venerable family tree.

May it intensify our reverence for the strong characters in the beginning of our family history, and more firmly seal the feeling of friendly kinship between those who have not yet attained the ancestral rank.

It was the thought of the author when beginning this work to compile only a brief history of his own branch of the family, but yielding to the solicitation of other branches, he consented to enlarge his plan, and hoped to embrace all of the lineage in the United States. But, finding it impossible to obtain records of all, in justice to those who have so long waited for the appearance of the book, the writer is constrained to suspend his researches and bring the work to completion, after having given it a vast amount of time and labor.

That errors will occur, notwithstanding the greatest care upon the compiler's part to avoid them, will be understood by all, but in no case has there been any liberty taken with dates. They are published as taken from old family Bibles, copies of records supplied by individuals, and from the examination of town and church records.

This introduction would be incomplete without an expression of cordial appreciation for all the *valuable help* so kindly, freely and wisely given by different individuals from the beginning to the end of the finished work.

Will one and all accept the sincere acknowledgments of the author for the priceless importance of aid received, and the generous and encouraging spirit that always came with it, which, though perfectly understood, can never be completely expressed by the grateful

AUTHOR.

GOLLOP.

[From Records of Harlean Society, British Museum, 1166, folio 72.]

VISITATION OF DORSET, 1623.

JOHN GOLLOP—Came out of the north A. 5, Ed 1465. (Fifth year of reign of Edward IV.)

Married Alice, daughter and heir of William Temple, County of Dorset.

JOHN GOLLOP, of North Bowood, and Temple, in County Dorset, died 25, H. 8, 1533. (Twenty-fifth year of reign of Henry VIII.)

Married Joan, daughter of Collins, of Snails Croft, County of Dorset.

THOMAS GOLLOP, of North Bowood, son and heir, died April 8, 1610. Jacob. (Reign of James I.)

Married Agneta, daughter of Humphrey Watkins, of Holwell, in County Dorset.

1. Egedins Gollop, first son, died without issue. Went to Rome and became a priest.

2. Humphrey Gollop, second son, died without issue.

3. John Gollop, third son of Thomas and Agneta Watkins.

Married, daughter of Crab.

JOHN GOLLOP, of Mosterne, came to America, 1630, in ship Mary and John.

Married Christobel (Mosterne is a parish in Dorset.)

4. Thomas Gollop, fourth son, and made heir of North Bowood and Strode, died 1622, in month of December.

Married Francesca, daughter of George Pawlett, of Melplash, County of Dorset.

1. Catharine, married Thomas Game, of Colley, County of Dorset.

2. Anne, second daughter, married Robert Marsh, of Chillington, County of Somerset.

3. Elizabeth, aged 18 at time of visitation in 1623.

4. William, 2 (probably second son).

5. Henry, married Judith, daughter of James Hitt, of Lyme Regis.

6. Roger, aged 18, 1623, probably twin of Elizabeth.

7. Thomas Gollop, of North Bowood, son of Thomas and Francesca Pawlett, and heir of Strode, County of Dorset.

Married Martha, daughter of Ralph Ironside, of Long Bredy, in County Dorset.

Thomas Gollop, son and heir of Thomas and Martha Ironside, was 6 years old at time of visitation, 1623.

Martha Gollop, daughter, was 3 years old at time of visitation, 1623.

5. George Gollop, of Southampton, married

Humphrey Gollop, son of George of Southampton, died without issue.

6. Richard Gollop, of Bowood, sixth son of Thomas and Agneta Watkins, married a daughter of Davy, of Saunford, in County Devon.

John Gollop, Egedins Gollop, and other children.

[Gollop, 1166; fol. 59.]

WILLIAM GOLLOPP of [*sic.*], married

ROGER GOLLOP, of Bowood, in County Dorset, Justice of Peace, living in 1623.

Married Mary, daughter of of Kerton, relict of Richard Gollop.

Grace, daughter; Roger, son and heir, aged 11 in 1623; Amye, second daughter; Joan, third daughter.

[Copied at Astor Library, New York, April 29, 1891.]

There seem to be two heirs alive in 1623, but one is of North Bowood, and heir of Strode (Thomas, aged 6), and the other (Roger, son and heir, aged 11), from folio 59. The latter is of Bowood only.

The English family is still at Strode.

PEDIGREE.

Visitation of Gollop, of Strode, and Bowood. Taken in the year 1623, by Henry St. George (Richmond Herald), and Sampson Lennard (Blue Mantle Pursuivant), marshalls and deputies to William Campden Clarenceaux, King of Arms.

Richmond Herald—A superior officer, “one of the six heralds of the English heralds college,” an office created by Henry VII. in memory of his previous title of Earl of Richmond.

Blue Mantle Pursuivant—The title of one of the English pursuivants at arms. The office was created either by Edward III. or by Henry V., and named in allusion to the robes of the Garter, or as some suppose to the colors of the arms of France.

ARMS.

Gules, on a bend; Or, a lion passant; guardant, sable.

Crest, a demi-lion barry, Or, and sable, holding in his dexter paw a broken arrow, gules.

Motto—“Be bolde. Be wyse.”

EXPLANATION.

Gules, red, taken from the color in the open mouth of the heraldic lion; bend, or bendy, signifies that the field or escutcheon, is divided by diagonal lines from the dexter chief to the sinister base—in reality a gold band five-eighths of an inch in width. The field represents the shield, which was an important part of knightly armor; the dexter chief, as worn by bearer on right arm, would bring the upper portion of band at right hand. Or (gold), a “lion passant, guardant, sable, simply means a black lion, on a gold band, walking with his face turned toward the observer. Crest reads: “A gold half lion, crossed by black horizontal bars, holding in his right paw a red, broken arrow.”

The lion has always been a favorite emblem for the expression of strength and power, which fact is too well understood, perhaps, to need repetition here. In heraldry it is always understood to be rampant, unless differently expressed.

Armorial insignia consists for the most part of one or more objects called charges, depicted on a field.

One coat of arms differs from another, not by charges only but by difference of color or tincture. In British Heraldry there are nine tinctures, two metals: Or, gold; Argent, silver; two furs, colors five, gules (red), azure (blue), sable (black), vert (green), purple (purple).

There is always an atmosphere of mystery about these old family escutcheons, which only enhances their interest, and our desire to penetrate their meaning, at best vague and unsatisfactory, and so we never weary of anything bearing upon the subject. For this reason, we give the opinion of one writer upon heraldry, that the full figure of a lion denotes some past connection with a royal family.

If this is true, in our family the connection is so *very remote* we have *no knowledge* of it whatever, and no desire to make the *slightest claim* thereto, though we hold our copy of the “Coat of Arms” as a treasured memento of the family, from that far away time of which we can now learn so little.

LINEAGE.

[From Burke's History of the Landed Gentry.]

GOLLOP OF STRODE AND BOWOOD.

GOLLOP—George Tilly, Esq., of Strode House, County Dorset, born 11th October, 1791, married 19th September, 1815. Christine, daughter of Hubertus Vander Viegen, a gentleman of Hasselt, in the district of Liege, and has issue: George, born 13th August, 1825. John, born 27th May, 1829. Christina, Georgina Jane.

Mr. Gollop succeeded his father, in 1793, and was a magistrate of Dorsetshire.

John Gollop, the founder of this family, was, according to some memoirs preserved in the family, a soldier of fortune from either Denmark or Sweden, who flourished in the reigns of Richard II. and Henry IV.; but other and more probable accounts, coinciding with the visitation in 1623, state that he lived in 1465 and came from the north.

He married Alice, daughter and heir of William or Peter Temple, of Templecombe, in Broad Winsor, and acquired thereby that estate with the lands of North Bowood. The next on record:

John Gollop, of North Bowood and Temple, living time Henry VIII.; married Joan, daughter of . . . Collins, of Nailscroft, County Dorset, and was succeeded at his decease by his son,

Thomas Gollop, who in minority was placed under the guardianship of Sir Giles Strangeways, being then possessed of Strode, North Bowood, and Temple. He married Agnes, daughter of Humphrey Watkins, of Holwell, in Somersetshire, and had issue:

1. Giles, Fellow of New College, Oxford, who not conforming to the change of religion in Queen Elizabeth's time, resigned his fellowship, and, traveling through Spain to Rome, died there.

2. Humphrey, who died s. p.

3. Thomas, of whom presently.

4. John, father of John of Mastern.

5. George, of Southampton.

6. Richard.

He died in 1610, having made nearly an equal division of his estates, Strode, Bowood, etc., amongst his sons, the third of whom

Thomas Gollop, Esq., of Strode, etc., married Frances, daughter of George Poulet, of Holborn, in the County of Dorset, and grandson of Lord Thomas Powlet, son of William, the first marquis of Winchester, and, dying in 1623, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas Gollop, Esq., of North Bowood and Strode, barrister at law. This gentleman married Martha, daughter of Ralph Ironside, of Longbriddy, by Jane Gilbert, sister of Gilbert, Bishop of Bristol, and, dying in 1663, was succeeded by his son,

Thomas Gollop, Esq., of North Bowood and Strode, born in 1617. This gentleman was educated at Wadham College, and at the Middle Temple.

He was Coroner of the County Dorset, and served the office of Sheriff in the twenty-seventh of Charles II., when he was attended by his ten sons as javelin men, headed by their uncle. The deficiency in the usual number being remarked by the Judge, the explanation of the persons who composed the train was given, and an excuse made upon the plea of so large a family.

He married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Thorne, of Candlemarsh, Gent., and had issue:

1. Thomas, who died s. p. in 1727.
2. Giles, of London, whose line terminated with his grandson, George Gollop, of Chilfroom, surgeon.
3. William, of Candlemarsh, who inherited his mother's estate, and was father of

Thomas Gollop, Esq., of Candlemarsh, ancestor of the Gollops of that place and of Strete, County Somerset.

4. John, continuator of the family.
5. James, of Bristol, in trade.
6. Henry, of Exeter, in trade.
7. Ralph, of Lillington, who died s.p.
8. Benjamin, of Bristol.
9. George, of Berwick, who married Mary, daughter and heiress of Julius Squib, Esq., and, dying in 1729, left issue:

1. George, Sheriff of Dorset, eighteenth of George II., who died s.p. in 1753.
2. Thomas, governor of Portland Castle, who married a daughter of Edmund Tucker, Esq., of Weymouth, and died s.p. in 1761.
3. James, Sheriff of Dorset, eighth of George III.
4. Julian, who died in the East Indies, and left issue: Dorothy, Mary, Elizabeth, who married William Hansford, Esq., Comm. R. N. Martha married John Tucker, Esq., M. P. for Weymouth. Sarah married Richard Tucker.
10. Nicholas, of London.
11. Richard, of Charmouth.

John Gollop, Alderman of Dorchester, succeeded to the family estate by an arrangement with his elder brothers, by which he paid them a sum of money and annuities for life. He married first, Mary, daughter of Philip Stansby, of Dorchester, and secondly, Frances, widow of Henry Backway, Gent. By the former, of whom he had issue to survive in infancy,

John, his heir,

Thomas, of London, merchant, who married Mary, daughter of Walter Foy, Esq., of Bewly Wood.

Rebecca, married Edward Tucker, Esq., of Weymouth.

Mr. Gollop died 25th August, 1731, and was succeeded by his son.

John Gollop, Esq., of Strode, who married first, Edith, daughter of Walter Foy, Esq., of Bewly Wood; second, Penelope, daughter of John Mitchell, Esq., of Kingston Russell, and third, Joan, daughter of Giles Hitt, gentleman of Lorscomb. By the first lady he had issue:

Thomas of Lillington, who married first Susannah, daughter of Nathaniel Tilly, Esq., of Thornford, and eventual heiress of the Tillie's, by whom he had issue:

Thomas, heir to his grandfather.

Jane, married to Henry Petty, Esq., of Evershot.

He married second Miss Holloway and had another son, John, M. D., who married Miss Annie Dampier and died, s. p.

Mr. Gollop died v. p., 10th July, 1749.

John and Walter both died, s. p.

Mr. Gollop died in 1758, aged 82, and was succeeded by his grandson Thomas Gollop, Esq., of Sherborne and Strode. This gentleman married Jane, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Sawkins, L.L. B., vicar of Frampton and Rector of Bettescombe in Dorsetshire, and left at his decease in 1793 an only son, the present George Tilly Gollop, Esq., of Strode.

ARMS: Gu, on a bend or a lion passant guardant sa.

CREST: A demi-lion bendy or and sa, holding in his dexter paw a broken arrow, gu.

SEAT: Strode House, near Bridport.

Sketch of the late George Tilly Gollop of Dorsetshire, England, kindly furnished for this work by his daughter, Mrs. Henry Reeve, of London, England, abridged from his diaries.

In the autobiography of the Hon. Roger North, just published by Dr. Jessop, there is an allusion to an incident on circuit in the west of England: "It happened in Dorsetshire once that the High Sheriff had ten sons who carried halberds and wore his livery, and his eldest son was the captain of the band (27th Charles II., 1670)."

A lineal descendant of that officer will celebrate his 96th birthday on the 11th October.

Mr. Gollop was born in October, 1791; his father died in January, 1793, and the boy then came into possession of the estate of Strode in the parish of Netherbury, acquired by his ancestors the year of the Armada. There are records of the family in an adjoining parish for another century, and it is possible that when the battle of Bosworth Field ended the civil wars, the "Soldier of Fortune," said to be the progenitor of the family, settled in Dorsetshire.

Mr. Gollop's first school was at Mrs. Standard's, in Long street, Sherborne, a sort of dame's school; he went to similar schools at Burton, Bradstock and at White Cross, North Netherbury.

Next to a writing school kept by Mr. Ayres at Sherborne. The old gentleman was a good mathematician, wrote a book on astronomy, and wore a pigtail.

When seven or eight years old he went to a boarding school at Kington Magna, kept by the Rev. W. Toogood, and later on to Dr. Jones, Redland, near Bristol where a prize was awarded him for progress in the fourth class in 1803.

Mr. Gollop was at Brazenose, Oxford in 1808-9, and subsequently became a pupil of Chitty, the well known conveyancer, being entered at the Inner Temple in May, 1811.

But his health was not strong, the close air of the Temple and a sedentary life did not suit him, and in 1815 he determined to make a tour on the continent; with a friend, saddle horses, saddle bags, and two grooms, the route was via Harwich and Helvoetsluys.

One of these grooms, Hartzman, was a deserter from the French army in Spain, and was chosen as conversant with foreign languages. Mr. Gollop kept a careful diary from which a few extracts follow.

The party rode through Holland, and via Osnabruck, Bremen, Brunswick, Magdeburg to Potsdam. On the 30th May they were present at a review of the Prussian army at Berlin.

"The King rode along the whole line beginning from the Charlottenburg end. They are certainly the finest men and the most soldierlike troops I ever saw. These troops, it appears, form the army of reserve."

"On June 1," so runs the diary, "read the English papers. War not yet begun. On the 24th, news arrived of the great victory gained by Wellington and Blucher over Boney; we saw the cannon fired by the palace. The courier who brought the news paraded the streets with postillions, blowing trumpets before, and with lancers behind."

From Berlin they went to Leipsic and surveyed the bridges and remnants of bridges where the French army passed over, the fields covered with their dead bodies, and the tree against which Bonaparte leant and watched the fight.

"We marked the spot whence Poniatowsky, pierced with three mortal wounds, leaped on horseback into the river, and after reaching the opposite bank was again plunged into the water by his recoiling steed."

Dresden was reached on the 6th July. The fortress of Konigstein was visited (but only the outside, spite of every effort to obtain admittance), and the spot where General Moreau was struck by a cannon ball by the side of the Emperor Alexander, 27th August, 1813, is duly noted.

It was at Prague that Mr. Gollop read in the newspapers the convention "between Wellington, Blucher, and the French Provisional Government."

The party reached Vienna on 22nd July. Here a longer stay was made, and an important event took place, for on the 19th September, Mr. Gollop was married according to the rites of the Church of Rome, to Miss Christine Van der Vliegen.

Only after the ceremony did it occur to the bridegroom and bride to enquire whether they had complied with the legal requirements. The lady's guardian Count Bathiany and Mr. Gordon, the British minister, took counsel. It was found that there ought to have been publication of banns in England previously, and that the ambassador should have been present at the Roman Catholic ceremony. It was further found out that the laws of Austria prohibit the performance of a Protestant ceremony after a Catholic one.

Therefore on their return home Mr. and Mrs. Gollop were remarried by license at the Marleybone church on the 6th August, 1816, in the presence of

Mr. Gollop's mother, of Mr. Hunter, and of Mr. and Mrs. Archer Shee, afterwards Sir Martin Archer Shee, president of the Royal Academy. A carriage was now necessary for the honeymoon tour; the friend returned to England, but Mr. Gollop kept on his saddle horses, and rode some of the stages. Gratz, Trieste, Udine, Mestri and Venice were the halts.

On the 12th December, at Venice, being the eighteenth anniversary of the departure of the famous Bronze Horses for Paris, the Emperor of Austria presided at a grand function for their restoration to their former site. An amphitheatre with a raised box was erected in St. Mark's place facing the church. The horses were landed to the roar of cannons and drawn by sailors up the center of the square through an alley of troops. (These horses were in the first place stolen by the Venetians from Greece.)

From Venice the travelers went to Ferrard, Bologna, Florence, reaching Rome on the 3rd January, 1816.

On the 19th they were at Naples. They visited Pompeii and went up Vesuvius. They dismounted at the foot of the main hill, scrambled with difficulty to the top by torchlight, and at last came within sight of the crater, smoke, flames and stones being thrown up. The descent was of course a far easier task, but when the last torch was lighted the guides declared that they had lost their way. "We were between two mighty hills of lava in a sort of gully, stumbling every moment over huge cinders, a Scotch mist wetted us to the skin, a cold wind did not dry us." Between 5 and 6 o'clock there was enough light for the guides to regain the track and the travelers got back to the "Aquila d'Oro," weary but safe.

They now set their faces homewards, pausing at Rome, Florence, Bologna, and Parma. Here Mrs. Gollop's illness detained them a short time. Mr. Gollop rode to the gate of Marengo, and Pietro, the vetturino, presented an ugly little puppy which he said was "motto graziaso." Mrs. Gollop being better they went to the theatre and heard a certain Paganini on the violin, "whom Christine thinks the first player living. He was in prison for some crime and passed ten years there perfecting himself."

Turin, Geneva, (via. Mount Cenis, Chambery, and a village with hot springs, Great Aix) and finally on May 8, Paris was reached, and from Paris Mr. and Mrs. Gollop proceeded to London.

In 1823 Mr. Gollop published a translation of Schiller's minor poems—The Bell, "The Diver," "The Glove," and "The Worth of Women."

In 1834 Mr. Gollop published another translation from the German on a very different subject—a chapter from Eichorn's introductions to the New Testament. And in 1888 his translation of Eichorn's introduction to the Old Testament was printed for private circulation. The translation had been made soon after 1834.

By his first marriage there were two sons and one daughter, by a second marriage, one son and one daughter.

Mr. Gollop died in February 1889; his eldest son in May, 1890.

Mr. Gollop made a short tour of the continent in 1823, but he kept no account of this.

A few years later, after the birth of his first son, Mr. Gollop left Brympton House, near Yeovil, the property of Lord Westmorland, where he had been residing, and determined to live on his property in Dorsetshire. The old mansion at Strode having been converted into a farm house, a new house was begun in 1830, and here Mr. Gollop has lived ever since. The names of his children and dates of their births are to be found in Burke's Commoners.

The London World in 1889 says: "Mr. George Tilly Gollop of Strode, will be 98 this year. He is the representative of a very ancient family in the west of England and succeeded to his estates in 1792. He is doubtless the *doyen* of English squirearchy. Mr. Gollop still takes a keen interest in politics, quotes Horace with singular correctness, and writes charming letters to his daughter, the wife of Mr. Henry Reeve."

Mr. Gollop died at Strode Manor, Netherby, Dorset, March 22, 1889, in the 98th year of his age, leaving a son and daughter.

ORIGIN AND ORTHOGRAPHY OF FAMILY NAME.

[From Burke's Landed Gentry.]

"The name is said to be derived from the German words, 'Gott and Lobe,' God and praise, as Godfrey comes, from Gott and Frende, God and peace."

[From Hon. C. H. Gallup's History of Norwalk, Ohio.]

"In Lorraine, part of the debatable territory between the French and German people; wasted and seared and scarred, by many battles, now in possession of one people, then of another, there is an ancient family of the name of Kolopp,

From time immemorial the tradition has been handed down, by its members from generation to generation, that one of their number went to Western Europe as a follower of William Duke of Normandy, and never returned. This tradition was recently imparted to the writer by the Rev. Peter Kolopp, a member of that family now in charge of St. Peter's (Catholic) church of Norwalk.

As corroborative of the tradition in the Kolopp family of Lorraine, a tradition also exists in the Gallup family of America that the founder of the English branch came into England at the Conquest, from France. This tradition has often been related to the writer by the late Hallet Gallup of Norwalk.

The different spelling of the names, by the two families is no indication of a difference in origin. In those early days education was confined to the monasteries, and family names were perpetuated by the medium of their children, more than by written records.

Afterwards, as education became more general, and men learned to *write* their names, the manner of spelling them was purely arbitrary, depending upon the sound, or the fancy of the individual. Kolopp is a correct phonetic spelling of the German pronunciation of Gallup."

In old English records, the name is spelled in several different ways, as Gollop, Gollopp, Golloppe, Golop. The present English family still retain Gollop.

In Boston records, we find almost as great a variety of spelling as given in the ancient English records. Gallup preponderating however, and the latter form of spelling but slightly changed by later generations from our great ancestor's simple orthography, seems, "by common consent to have been adopted by the large majority of his descendants in our country.

FIRST GENERATION.

John Gallop, the ancestor of most of the families of that name in this country, came to America from the Parish of Mosterne, County Dorset, England, in the year 1630.

He was son of John Gollop, who married — Crabbe, who was son of Thomas and Agnes (Watkins) Gollop, of North Bowood and Strode, and whose descendants still own and occupy the manors of Strode.

He was thirty-three years old at the time of the visitation of Dorset, 1623.

He married Christobel, whose full name does not appear, and careful research has failed to discover it.

He sailed from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630, in the ship Mary and John, arriving at Nantasket, now Hull, May 30th. His wife and children following in 1633.

He went first to Dorchester, but was soon after a resident of Boston. He was admitted to the First Church, January 6, 1634. His wife, Christobel, June 22, 1634. He was made a freeman in April of same year. "He was one of the earliest grantees of land at the northerly part of the town, where he had a wharf-right and house." The locality was known by the name of Gallop's point, and was the southeast part of the peninsula, at the north end of the town.

We find his name first in the town records in 1636, on page 10, where occurs the following entry: "Item: It is ordered that John Gallop shall remove his payles at his yarde ende within 14 days, and to rainge them even with the corner of his house, for the preserving of the way upon the Sea Bancke." This was probably the origin of Middle street, now known as Hanover street.—*Extract from an article in Boston Transcript, April 13, 1883, by James H. Stark.*

He owned Gallup's Island, where he had a snug farm, with a meadow on Long Island, a sheep pasture on Nix Mate, and a house in Boston.

He was a skilful mariner, well acquainted with the harbor around Boston, and in the habit of making frequent trading expeditions along the coast in his own vessels. One of these expeditions was made forever memorable by the encounter of the murderers of his friend, John Oldham.

[For full account of this first naval exploit off Block Island, July, 1636, see Appendix.]

After the settlement of Rhode Island and Connecticut, his vessel furnished about the only means of communication between the two colonies. At one time there was considerable anxiety in the Rhode Island colony, for John Gallup was delayed in his trip. Soon after, Roger Williams writes Governor Winthrop, beginning in this manner: "God be praised John Gallop has arrived."

He achieved great distinction by piloting in the ship Griffin, a ship of 300 tons, in September, 1633, through a new found channel, when she had on board the Rev. John Cotton, the Rev. Thos. Hooker, Rev. Mr. Stone, and other fathers of New England among her two hundred passengers. Besides these, it is supposed that Mr. Gallop's wife and children were on board.

He died in Boston, January 11, 1650. His wife, Christobel, died in Boston, September 27, 1655. His will and that of his wife's are among the earliest on record, and may be found in the Appendix.*

In this connection, an extract from a letter written by Governor Winthrop to the Rev. John White, of England, referring to John of Masterne, will be enjoyed:

† "I have much difficultye to keepe John Gallop here, by reason his wife will not come. I marvayle at the woman's weaknesse. I pray, persuade and further her coming by all means. If she will come let her have the remainder of his wages; if not, let it be bestowed to bring over his children, for so he desired. It would be about £40 losse to him to come for her.

Your assured in the Lord's worke,

J. WINTHROP.

MASSACHUSETTS, July 4, 1632."

Possibly, Governor Winthrop's pleasure, that the "woman's weaknesse" had been overcome, enabling her to join her husband, prompted the gift of Gallop's Island in commemoration of the successful piloting, by her happy husband, of the ship which bore her and so many distinguished ones safely into Boston Harbor.

* Gathered from Winthrop's History. † Found among Gov. Winthrop's papers.

Surely the evening of that eventful September day found no happier man in the settlement than John Gallop, whose stout heart had never, for a moment, failed him or his friends in any of the stern emergencies of those early days; yet had grown weary enough in the prolonged waiting for wife and children, by a lonely fireside, for which he had little more courage than some descendants that bear his name.

On the frontier, men live in heart to heart contact with one another, the interests of one are the interests of all.

Governor Winthrop and family devoutly shared his joy; the arrival of the Governor's family, and the great rejoicing upon that event, when amid the resounding welcome of artillery, "the judges of the court and most of the people of the town went to salute them," occurred but two years before, and doubtless there were many friends to heartily greet the good wife, the only daughter, and three brave lads of John Gallop. Among them all none nearer than the friend, John Mason, with him in the military school in Holland, companion through the voyage on the "Mary and John," and ever after these two were as close friends as peculiar associations and strong natures could make them.

The doubting heart of Christobel, for whom the home in the wilderness and the uncertainties of the voyage seems to have had no attraction, must have been cheered by the warmth of her welcome to the new land, and the kindly and hospitable efforts in her behalf which surely followed, and one can readily believe that in time her steadfast heart became almost as firmly attached to their new home and country as it had before been to *dear old England*, never forgotten in the new attachment.

She evidently took kindly to no new ways without ample time for consideration of their merits. Her husband always preceded her; she did not become a member of the First Church until six months after his admission to the same. But that the "heart of her husband did safely trust in her even to the end," is assured by the peculiarly respectful, considerate, and affectionate terms and provisions of his will; testifying to his confidence in her excellent judgment when her decisions were reached — and one time more he went before her, taking leave for the Better Country, some six years before the time of her departure therefor.

[Gathered from Winthrop's and Trumbull's Histories.]

In the beginning of 1630 a church was gathered at Plymouth, England, of persons who intended to come to North America in order to enjoy civil and religious privileges. Some time before the 20th of March just as they were about to embark for New England, upon a day of solemn fasting and prayer, they were formed into a Congregational church at the new hospital at Plymouth. They then made choice of Rev. John Warham and Rev. John Maverick to be their pastor and teacher. They were ordained or re-installed to the care of this particular church. The famous Mr. White of Dorchester, preached on this occasion. Mr. Warham had been a noted minister in Exeter, the capital of the county of Devonshire. They sailed from Plymouth, England, on the 20th of March, 1630, in the *Mary and John*, a ship of 400 tons which had on board 140 persons and arrived at Nantasket, (now Hull) Mass., on the 30th of May. The next day Captain Squeb, the master of the vessel, put them and their goods on shore and left them to shift for themselves notwithstanding his engagement to bring them up the Charles river. (The captain was afterwards obliged to pay damages for this conduct.) But by the assistance of some of the old planters they obtained a boat and proceeded up the Charles river to the place since called Watertown. Here they landed their goods and erected a shelter to cover them, but as they had many cattle and found a neck of land at Mattapan, affording good accommodations for them they all removed to this place and began a settlement there in the early part of June. They named the place Dorchester because many of them came from a town of that name in England. They were chiefly from the counties of Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Somershire. They were a very godly and religious people and many of them, persons of note and figure, being dignified with the title of Mr., which few in those days were. Some of the principal men were Mr. Rosseter, Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Glover, Mr. Wolcott, Mr. Gallop and others. It seems that many of these people were trading men and at first designed Dorchester for a place of commerce, but the channel being poor and the landing difficult, and Boston and Charlestown harbor far from commodious, they desisted from that design and many of them moved afterwards to Boston and other places.

In the summer of 1635, Rev. John Warham removed with his congregation to Windsor, Conn., and began the settlement of that town.

Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter, great grandson of Mr. Edward Rosseter, who came to Dorchester with Mr. Warham, was ordained over First Congregational church at Stonington in 1722, and continued there till his death in 1762.

Matthew Grant, the ancestor of General U. S. Grant, was also a passenger on the "*Mary and John*," and removed with Mr. Warham to Windsor, Conn. *

Children :

*2	JOHN,	b. in England.
*3	JOAN,	b. "
*4	SAMUEL,	b. "
*5	NATHANIEL,	b. "

* There were also two other ministers who came over in the "*Mary and John*," in 1630, Rev. John Wilson and Rev. George Philips.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

JOHN² GALLUP, (*John*¹) son of John and Christobel Gallup, was born in England, and came to this country in 1633. He married in 1643, at Boston, Hannah Lake, daughter of John and Margaret Lake. Madam Margaret Lake was the daughter of Edmund Read, Esq., of Wickford, Essex county, England, and sister of Elizabeth Read, who married John Winthrop, jr., Governor of Connecticut. In early life he showed signs of the bravery which afterwards distinguished him as an Indian warrior. It is supposed he was with his father and assisted him in the capture of John Oldham's vessel, off Block Island. With Massachusetts forces he engaged with his father in the Pequot war and bore himself so bravely that the General Court of Connecticut in 1671 gave him a grant of 100 acres of land. He came to New London in 1650 or '51. The following extracts are from Miss Calkin's History of New London:

"Before the end of the municipal year February 25, 1650-1, we find the names of John Gallup and Mrs. Lake and others, all applicants for house lots."

"On the town street, east of Stallion and Bayley, a lot of ample dimensions was laid out to John Gallup, eight acres in the very heart of the town covering the space east of the town street to the beach and extending north from State street to Federal."

In the colonial records at Hartford may be found the following:

February 9, 1652-3, John Gallup in consideration and with respect unto the services his father hath done for the country, hath given him up the river of Mistick, which side he will 300 acres of upland.

February 6, 1653-4, John Gallup, hath given him a further addition to his land at Mistick, 150 acres, which he accepts of and acknowledgeth himself satisfyde for what lands he formerly laide claim unto upon the general neck as a gift of his father's, which as he saith was given to his father by General Stoughton after the Pequott war.

Having these large grants of land he removed with his family in 1654 to the east side of the Mystic river, now Stonington, where he had taken up the land granted him. He was one of the early settlers of that town. His homestead place was bounded on the west by Mystic river, south by Captain Stanton's homestead place and Captain Denison's land, east by Denison's land and the town lots, and on the north by Robert Park's land. He represented the town at the General Court in 1665 and 1667. He was also an Indian interpreter. When King Philip's war broke out, although he was over sixty, age had not quenched his martial ardor. New London county having raised seventy men under Captain John Mason of Norwich, Captain Gallup joined with him at the head of the Mohegans. These troops forming a junction with those of the other colonies, were engaged in the fearful swamp fight at Narragansett, December 19, 1675, (within the limits of the present town of South Kingston, R. I.)

In storming this fort he led his men bravely forward and was one of the six captains who fell in this memorable fight. A complete victory was here gained over the savage foe, but with great loss of life on both sides. Capt. Gallup was a brave and valuable officer and was loved and respected by his men.

The division made of his estate by order of the County Court was to the widow, £100; to the oldest son John, £137; to Benadam, £90; to William and Samuel, each £89; to the five daughters, £70 each. Mrs. Hannah Gallup had also a large grant of land from the General Court in consideration of her great loss.

Children :

* 6 HANNAH,	b. at Boston, Sept. 14, 1644.	m. Stephen Gifford of Norwich, Ct., June 18, 1672.
* 7 JOHN,	b.	
* 8 ESTHER,	b. N. London, Mch. 24, 1653.	m. Henry Hodges of Taunton, Dec. 17, 1674.
* 9 BENADAM,	b. Stonington,	1655.
*10 WILLIAM,		1658.
11 SAMUEL,		
*12 CHRISTOBEL,		m. Peter Crary of Groton, Dec. 31, 1677.
*13 ELIZABETH,		m. Henry Stevens of Stonington.
*14 MARY,		m. John Cole, schoolmaster of Boston.
15 MARGARET,		m. Joseph Culver of Groton.

MRS. HANNAH (*Lake*) GALLUP, came to this country with her mother, in the ship *Abigail*, arriving October 6, 1635, after a passage of ten weeks.

Mrs. Margaret Lake, with her daughters Hannah and Martha, accompanied her sister Elizabeth (*Read*) Winthrop, the new wife of Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., who returned to America in this ship with commissions from Lord's Say, Brook and others. She left a son in England who never came to America.

As this was the first marriage in the male line of the emigrant ancestors, of the Gallop family, which took place in this country, and the commencement of the American line of descent, the lineage of the wife is here given:

ANCESTRY OF HANNAH (LAKE) GALLOP:

John Lake, the father of Hannah (*Lake*) Gallop descended from the Lakes of Normantown, Yorkshire, who claimed descent through the Cailleys, from the Albinis, Earls of Arundel and Sussex, from the Counts of Louvaine, (the right line of Charlamagne) and from William the Conquerer.

Margaret (*Read*) Lake, mother of Hannah (*Lake*) Gallop, born in England, was the daughter of Edmund Read of Wickford, Essex County. Margaret (*Read*) Lake of Wickford, died in Ipswich, Mass., 1672.

The youngest sister of Margaret Lake, was the second wife of Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., and the mother of all his children.

Martha Epps, her eldest sister (widow) married for her second husband, Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds, of Ipswich, Mass.

Thomas Read, the brother who came to this country and settled at Salem, Mass., where he was an ensign, returned to England, and entered Cromwell's army, was made a colonel, and assisted General Monk in the restoration of Charles II., was placed in command of Sterling Castle.

Martha, the second daughter of Margaret Lake, married Thomas Harris of Ipswich, Mass., November 15, 1647.

John Lake, the husband of Margaret, never came to this country, died in England.

Margaret Lake died in Ipswich, Mass, 1672. Her will and inventory of her estate are in the appendix.

3

JOAN² (*John*¹), daughter of John of Masterne and Christobel Gallup, born in England, married Thomas Joy, in 1637, in Boston, Mass.

Children:

SAMUEL	Joy, b. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1639.
JOHN	" b. " " Sept. 10, 1641.
THOMAS	" b. " " Jan. 3, 1643.
JOSEPH	" b. " " Feb. 1, 1645.
EPHRAIM	" b. " " Dec. 7, 1646.
BENJAMIN	" b. " " March 12, 1650.
ELIZABETH	" b. " " Nov. 7, 1654.
RUTH	" b. " " Feb. 28, 1658.

4

SAMUEL² GALLUP (*John*¹), son of John and Christobel Gallup, was born in England, came to this country in 1633, married Mary Philips, at Boston, November 20, 1650. He lived at Boston, and was a sea captain. Died before 1670.

Children:

16	MARY,	b. Dec. 4, 1651.
17	HANNAH,	b. Sept. 3, 1654.
18	SAMUEL,	b. Feb. 14, 1656.
19	MEHITABEL,	b. April 5, 1659.
20	ABAIGAIL,	b. June 27, 1664.

[Samuel was a sea captain, commanded a transport, and perished in the disastrous expedition to Canada under Sir William Phips, in 1690. By his death the male line of this family became extinct.]

5

NATHANIEL² GALLUP (*John*¹), son of John and Christobel Gallup, was born in England, came to this country in 1633. He married Margaret Eveley, at Boston, April 11, 1652, and lived in Boston. He died before 1670.

Children:

21	NATHANIEL,	b. June 14, 1658.
*22	JOSEPH,	b. March 20, 1661.
*23	BENJAMIN,	b. Jan. 3, 1664.
24	MARY,	b. June 25, 1668.

6

HANNAH³ GALLUP (*John*², *John*¹), daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, born at Boston, September 14, 1644. Married Stephen Gifford, of Norwich, Conn., as his second wife, June 18, 1672.

Children:

JOHN	GIFFORD,	{	m. Martha Gallup, daughter of John
RUTH	"		and Elizabeth Harris Gallup.
STEPHEN	"		
AQUILLA	"		



THIRD GENERATION.

7

JOHN³ GALLUP (*John*², *John*¹), son of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, was born in 1646. He married Elizabeth Harris, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1675, daughter of Thomas and Martha Lake Harris, and grand-daughter of Madame Margaret Lake. She was born at Ipswich, February 8, 1654. He settled in Stonington, where his father had large grants of land from the General Court, in consideration of his services to the country in the Indian wars. He represented the town in the General Court in 1685, 1696, 1697, 1698. He served with his father in Philip's war, and was probably with him at the Narragansett swamp fight. He was on friendly terms with the Indians, and often acted as their interpreter. In 1701 a committee was appointed to find out and renew the bounds of the Winthrop

land purchase, at Plainfield, Conn. This committee consisted of prominent men of the town, and a large number of Indians who served as guides. John Gallup acted as interpreter for the Indians. He owned land in Plainfield, but never removed there to live. He died April 14, 1735.

Children:

*25	JOHN,	b.	1676.	
*26	THOMAS,	bapt.	1682.	
27	MARTHA,	bapt. April 2,	1683,	m. John Gifford, Norwich, Conn.
*28	SAMUEL,	bapt. Oct. 9,	1687.	
29	ELIZABETH	bapt. July, 14,	1689.	
*30	NATHANIEL,	bapt. July, 4,	1692.	
31	WILLIAM,	bapt. May 26,	1695,	d. at Voluntown, Aug. 18, 1735.
*32	BENJAMIN,	bapt. Nov. 1,	1696.	

8

ESTHER³ GALLUP (*John², John¹*), daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, born at New London, Conn., March 24, 1653. Married Henry Hodges, son of William and Mary (Andrews) Hodges, of Taunton, Mass. He died September 30, 1717.

Children:

MARY	HODGES,	b.	Feb. 3,	1676.
ESTHER	"	b.	Feb. 17,	1678.
WILLIAM	"	b.	March 18,	1680, lived in Taunton.
CHARITY	"	b.	April 5,	1682.
HENRY	"	m.	Sarah Leonard.	
BENJAMIN	"	m.		
JOSEPH	"	m.	Bethiah Williams.	
JOHN	"	m.	Hannah Morton.	

9

BENADAM³ GALLUP (*John², John¹*), son of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., 1655, married Esther Prentice, daughter of John and Esther Prentice, of New London, Conn., who was born July 20, 1660. They were both members of the Congregational Church of Stonington. He died August 2, 1727, aged 72. His wife died May 18, 1751, aged 92. The inventory of his estate amounted to £583 13s. 7d. No will has been found.

Children:

- *33 HANNAH, b. May 22, 1683, m. Wm. Wheeler, May 30, 1710, d. 1754.
- 34 ESTHER, b. 1685, m. Jos. Stanton, Westerly, d. 1752.
- *35 MERCY, b. 1690, m. Wm. Dennison, May 10, 1710, d. 1725.
- *36 BENADAM, b. 1693.
- *37 JOSEPH, b. 1695.
- 38 MARGARET, b. 1698, m. Nathaniel Gallup, June 4, 1717, d. 1761.
- *39 LUCY, b. 1701, m. Geo. Dennison, June 4, 1717, d. 1793.

10

Lieut. WILLIAM^s GALLUP (*John^s, John¹*) son of John and Hannah Lake Gallup, was born at Stonington, in 1658, married Sarah Cheesebrough, whose father was Samuel Cheesebrough, of Rehoboth, Mass., one of the early settlers of Stonington, January 4, 1687. He was one of the most prominent men in the history of the town, was active in his efforts to promote and advance its prosperity. He represented the town in the General Court for ten years, first in 1703, and afterwards from 1708 to 1717. In Miss Larned's History of Windham County there is a mention of him at Plainfield, in the early settlement of that town. He owned a large tract of land there near the school house, now known as the Whitehall school house. But it is not probable that he ever removed his family there to live. He was admitted to the First Congregational Church of Stonington, April 18, 1689. He died at Stonington, May 15, 1731. His wife died, September 9, 1729. They are both buried in the Whitehall burying ground.

The following from the *Providence Journal*, published a few years ago, gives an idea of his character and the esteem in which he was held at that time:

"Of the broad spirit and good cheer among the best settlers of Stonington, Conn., we may give a story as furnished by Mrs. L. F. Denison (now 90 years of age), as she received it in early life from the lips of relatives, who proudly cherished the family tradition as descriptive of a golden day in the town's history. A marriage occurred in the family of Mr. William Gallup, who lived in the best of style, for his day, on his ample estate on the left bank of the Mystic River, his mansion house being on the present White Hall farm, above Elm Grove Cemetery, the fine mansion probably receiving the old English name, White Hall. His daughter, Temperance, was married to the Rev. William Worthington, one of the first ministers in the northern portion of the township. As a measure of affluence had sprung

from the virgin soil of the valley, and colonial life was blooming into a degree of luxury and taste befitting the inherited qualities of the Puritan planters, the wedding was made to comport with the dignity of the large plantation and the blood of the families to be united. Mr. Gallup extended an invitation to the settlers of the town to be present at the nuptials. Arrangements broad and generous were accordingly made. Field and fold, stall and cellar, purse and pantry, were widely opened. The day chosen September 20, 1726, a golden autumn day in a prospered year. The invitation was honored. By roads and bridle paths came saddles and pillions with gayest riders in old English costume, as high civic and military rank belonged to the family whose great mansion doors now stood ajar. With the settlers and their families came also the friendly remnant of the Pequot Indians, then occupying reserved lands in the northern portion of the town. Mr. Gallup found himself more popular than he had supposed. The Pequots were his friends and admirers, and had an inherited relish for large and abundant feasts. The guests of rank filled the mansion, and the glad ceremony was duly performed, to the joy of all parties. But Mr. Gallup was compelled to explain to his aboriginal friends, and asked them to visit him the next day, when they should receive his attention and find full proof of his hospitality. As they wound their way back to their wigwams in open Indian file after their native manner, the line extended from the Gallup mansion well on to the head of the river, nearly a mile. On the following day the Pequots returned, plumed and mantled in their best, and closed the festive scenes by sharing all that had been promised them. None went away hungry or thirsty. Mr. Gallup's father was the brave Captain John Gallup, who led the friendly Mohegans in King Philip's war, and fell at their head during the great swamp fight in South Kingston, R. I., December 19, 1675. The family of his daughter Temperance became conspicuous in Connecticut history. One of her grandsons became Governor of the State."

Mrs. Lovina Fish Denison, who furnished the above narrative, was of the Gallup family, being a daughter of Bridget Gallup, who married Sands Fish, and who was a daughter of Benadam and Bridget Palmer Gallup of the sixth generation. She died July 22, 1890, at the age of 96.

Children:

40	SARAH,	bapt. Feb. 24, 1688,	m. Andrew Stanton.
*41	MARY,	bapt. April 7, 1695,	m. Deacon John Noyes.
42	HANNAH,	bapt. April 24, 1698,	
*43	TEMPERANCE,	bapt. May 25, 1701,	m. Rev. Wm. Worthington.

12

CHRISTOBEL³ GALLUP (*John*², *John*¹) daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, date of birth unknown. Married Peter Crary of Groton, December 31, 1677.

Children:

PETER	CRARY,	bapt. April 30, 1682.
CHRISTOBEL	"	bapt. April 30, 1682.
MARGARET	"	bapt. Aug. 20, 1682.
JOHN	"	bapt. Aug. 8, 1686.
WILLIAM	"	bapt. Nov. 6, 1687.
PETER	"	bapt. May 11, 1690.
HANNAH	"	bapt. July 17, 1692.

13

ELIZABETH³ GALLUP (*John*², *John*¹), daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup. Married Henry Stevens, of Stonington.

Children:

THOMAS	STEVENS,	bapt. Feb. 18, 1692.
RICHARD	"	bapt. Feb. 18, 1692.
HENRY	"	bapt. Feb. 18, 1692.
ELIZABETH	"	bapt. April 22, 1694.
LUCIA	"	bapt. April 22, 1694.

14

MARY³ GALLUP (*John*², *John*¹), daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup. Married John Cole.

Children:

JOHN COLE, WILLIAM COLE.

22

JOSEPH³ (*Nathaniel*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Margaret Eveley Gallup, was born at Boston, March 20, 1661. He married Hannah —.

Children:

44	NATHANIEL,	b. Jan. 14, 1686.
45	HANNAH,	b. Dec. 2, 1688.

23

BENJAMIN³ GALLUP (*Nathaniel*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Eveley) Gallup, born in Boston, January 3, 1664. Married Hannah Sharp, November 1, 1694.

He is probably the one referred to in following account, from New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

"The Council having been informed that Thomas Hawkins and others were acting as pirates, ordered the sloop Restitution, with forty men, Joseph Thaxter, master, to go after them. These pirates took the Ketch Mary, of Salem, 9th August, 1689, three leagues from Half-way Rock. They captured the brig Merrimack, of Newburyport, on the 22d, in Vineyard Sound. Then Captain Samuel Pease was sent after them in the sloop Mary of Boston. He came up with, and fought one, in 'Martin Vineyard Sound.' They killed Captain Pease, and wounded some of his crew, but were taken by his Lieutenant, Benjamin Gallop, and in October brought to Boston, where four of them belonged. They were condemned to die, but reprieved. Among them was the notorious pirate, Tom Pound, who was afterward hung in chains on the (then) island, 'Nix Mate,' in Boston Harbor."

Children :

46 HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1694.

47 BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 11, 1698.



FOURTH GENERATION.

25

Captain JOHN⁴ GALLUP (*John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was born at Stonington, Conn., 1675. Married Elizabeth Wheeler, of Stonington, in 1709, daughter of Isaac and Martha Park Wheeler, and grand-daughter of Thomas Wheeler, who was born in England in 1602, and came to this country in 1630. She was born May 22, 1683. He removed to Voluntown about 1710, and was one of the early settlers of that town, taking up a large tract of land there, which remains in the Gallup family to this time, 1891. [History of Windham County]. At the first town meeting held

in the town, June 20, 1721, he was chosen one of the Selectmen. His name is mentioned in all important transactions of the town. He was active in securing religious privileges for the early settlers, giving three acres of land as a site for a meeting house and burial ground, and was one of a committee to build a house of worship. He was chosen one of the ruling elders of the first church formed in the town, which was Presbyterian. He was chosen captain of the first military company organized in Voluntown, in 1726. A copy of his commission may be found in the Appendix. He died December 29, 1755. His wife, Elizabeth Gallup died April 14, 1735. From his will it appears that he contracted a second marriage, but no record of it has been found.

Children:

*48 WILLIAM,	b. at Voluntown,	Sept. 2, 1710,	d. Feb. 10, 1734.
*49 ISAAC,	b. " "	Feb. 24, 1712.	
*50 ELIZABETH,	b. " "	April 9, 1714,	m. Zachary Frink.
*51 MARTHA,	b. " "	Sept. 3, 1716,	m. { Thomas Douglass, January 4, 1737.
52 HANNAH,	b. " "	Jan. 29, 1719,	m. Manuel Kinne, 1741.
53 DOROTHY,	b. " "	March 22, 1721,	m. John Reed, 1744.
*54 JOHN,	b. " "	June 9, 1724.	

26

THOMAS⁴ GALLUP (*John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was baptized at Stonington, Conn., April 30, 1682. [Voluntown Town Records]. "Thomas Gallup and Hannah French were lawfully joined in marriage the 4th day of January, 1721-22, by Captain Thomas Williams, Justice of the Peace." He probably came to Voluntown with his brother John, or soon after, and was a large land holder there. His name is appended to a call to the first minister of Voluntown, Rev. Samuel Dorrance, April 17, 1723. He also gave liberally for his support. He left no children.

28

SAMUEL⁴ GALLUP (*John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was born at Stonington, baptized October 9, 1687. He married Mehitabel Blount, May 11, 1727. He owned land at Voluntown, and his name is found among

those who signed the formal call to the first minister. He also subscribed five pounds money and a cow and calf as a free gift to the prospective minister, over and above his proportion raised by the vote of the town. But it is not probable that he ever removed his family there to live, as he is mentioned in his father's will as living with him and taking care of him. He and his wife, Mehitable, united with the first church in Stonington, May 11, 1729.

Children:

55 ELIZABETH,	b.	Dec. 26, 1728.
56 MEHITABLE,	b.	Feb. 21, 1733.
*57 MARY,	b.	Jan. 28, 1737.
58 PRISCILLA,	bapt.	July 20, 1740.
59 MERCY,	} twins,	bapt. June 2, 1745.
60 ANNA,		

30

NATHANIEL⁴ GALLUP (*John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was born at Stonington, 1692. He married Margaret Gallup, daughter of Benadam and Esther Prentice Gallup, June 4, 1717. He and his wife were admitted to the first church of Stonington, July 20, 1718. He died April 3, 1739. His wife died March 2, 1761.

Children:

*61 NATHANIEL,	b.	April 29, 1718.
*62 JOHN,	b.	Jan. 29, 1720.
63 THOMAS,	b.	April 19, 1722, d. young.
64 MERCY,	b.	April 7, 1725, m. William Whipple, Dec. 2, 1742.
*65 THOMAS,	b.	Aug. 26, 1727.
66 MARGARET,	b.	Oct. 12, 1730, m. Isaac Gallup, March 29, 1749.
67 MARTHA,	b.	July 30, 1733.
*68 BENJAMIN,	b.	July 26, 1736.

32

BENJAMIN⁴ GALLUP (*John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of John and Elizabeth Harris Gallup, was baptised at Stonington, November 1, 1696. He was married at Voluntown, May 22, 1735, to Theody Parke, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance. He was admitted as an inhabitant of Voluntown, in 1736, and was made a freeman April 8, 1740.

Children:

69 UZZIEL,	b. at Voluntown, July 30, 1737.
*70 BENJAMIN, b.	" 1739.
71 JOHN, † b.	"
72 MARY, b.	" m. ——— Townley.

† John removed to Dalton, Mass., about 1770, left Dalton before 1800, and probably went to western New York.

33

HANNAH⁴ GALLUP (*Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹) daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born at Stonington, May 22, 1683, married William Wheeler, May 30, 1710, died ———, 1754.

Children:

HANNAH WHEELER,	b. Jan. 12, 1712, m. Simeon Miner.
ISAAC	" b. Jan. 24, 1714.
ANNA	" b. Dec. 23, 1715.
MARTHA	" b. April 23, 1717.
DOROTHY	" b. March 1721.
ESTHER	" b. Feb. 1723.
EUNICE	" b. July 3, 1727.

The descendants of Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler are numerous in the vicinity of Wilkes Barre, Pa. Some record of them has recently been obtained in time to be included here in an abbreviated form. Among them are Hon. Charles A. Miner and Mrs. Wm. H. McCartney. Their line is given thus:

Hannah Gallup, daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born at Stonington, May 22, 1683; married May 30, 1710, William Wheeler, son of Isaac and Martha (Park) Wheeler; baptized, December 18, 1681. Their daughter, Hannah Wheeler, born January 5, 1712, married, March 10, 1731, Simeon Miner, born May 4, 1708, son of Lieutenant Ephraim Miner. Their daughter, Hannah Miner, born December 10, 1731, married May 16, 1751, Constant Searle, born June 17, 1728, in Little Compton, R. I. They removed to Pennsylvania. He was killed in the battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778. His wife died August 16, 1813, at Pittston, Pa. Their son, William Searle, born December 2, 1751, at Stonington, Conn., married Phiolena Heermans, born February 21, 1755, at Stonington, Conn., removed to Pennsylvania, was wounded while scouting the day before the battle of Wyoming, afterwards acted as

escort for fugitives under passport from Colonel J. Stroud, died at Pittston, Pa., January 21, 1817. His wife died July 11, 1806, at Pittston. Their daughter, Abigail Searle, born 1780, married July 14, 1799, Stephen Abbott, born April 29, 1771, at Plains, Pa., son of John Abbott, who was killed in the battle of Wyoming, died July 22, 1853. His wife died June 2, 1842. Their daughter, Eliza Abbott, born —, married January 3, 1826, Robert Miner, born August 17, 1805, at Doylestown, Pa., died at Wilkesbarre, Pa., December 9, 1842, wife died August 18, 1846. Their son, Charles Abbott Miner, born August 30, 1830, at Plains, Pa., married January 19, 1853, Eliza Ross Atherton, daughter of Elisha (son of James, Jr., and grandson of James Atherton, one of the original settlers of Wyoming), and Caroline Ann Ross, daughter of General William Ross, senator and early settler, and now of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Has been in legislature several terms, is vice president of bank, and member of Grand Army of the Republic.

Children:

ELIZABETH.

ASHER, m. Hetty McNair Lonsdale, in business.

SIDNEY R., graduate of Harvard, A.B., a lawyer.

CHARLES HOWARD, B. S. of Princeton, N. J., now at Medical School, University of Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Wm. H. McCartney's line is the same as that of Hon. Charles A. Miner, down to Hannah Miner. Hannah Miner married Constant Searle (as above), May 16, 1751. Their children were William, born December 2, 1751; Hannah, born January 25, 1754, married Nathan Dayton Miner, born March 17, 1756; Elizabeth, born March 4, 1757, married Captain Hewitt, who commanded a company home troops, and was killed in the battle of Wyoming; Constant, born October 7, 1759, was in Revolutionary War, died August 4, 1804; Rogers, born August 13, 1762; Ruth, born March 1, 1765, married — Crary, of Stonington, Conn.; Sarah, born September 19, 1768, married Jeddiah Collins.

Rogers Searle, born August 13, 1762, in Preston, Conn., named from his paternal great grandmother, Sarah Rogers, great granddaughter of Thomas of the Mayflower, was a leading Methodist and captain of a company of militia in 1796,

married Catharine Scott, born April 13, 1762. He died June 19, 1813. Their son, Leonard Searle, born November 7, 1808, in Pittston, Pa., married October 23, 1832, Lydia Dimock, born July 11, 1811, who died July 24, 1881, at Montrose, Pa. He died December 31, 1880. His children are Davis Dimock Searle, born March 25, 1836, unmarried; Katharine Elizabeth, born May 17, 1838; Josephine, born November 4, 1840, married Benjamin S. Bentley, September 5, 1860; Kittie, born September 4, 1848; Leonard, Jr., born November 6, 1850.

Child of Benjamin S. and Josephine Searle Bentley, Lorine, born April 6, 1862.

Katherine Elizabeth Searle, born May 17, 1838, married September 25, 1872, General Wm. H. McCartney, is now of Wilkesbarre, Pa., is president of the Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution of that state.

Children:

ELEANOR AMANDA MCCARTNEY, b. Sept. 21, 1873.
WILLIAM HENRY, JR., " b. Dec. 25, 1875.

General Wm. H. McCartney was in the late civil war. He was captain of a Massachusetts battery, and went with the first call for troops for three months service, afterward raised a battery and commanded it. He was attached to Sixth Army Corps all through the war, and was twice promoted for bravery to the rank of brigadier general.

34

ESTHER⁴ GALLUP (*Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹) daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born at Stonington, November 1, 1685; married Joseph Stanton of Westerly, January 5, 1705.

Children:

JOSEPH STANTON, b. April 23, 1707, m. Mary Champlin, Aug. 9, 1738.
ESTHER " b. 1708, m. Robert Hazard.
MARY " b. 1711, m. Peleg Sandford Mason.
HANNAH " b. 1714, m. Dr. Joshua Babcock, Aug. 11, 1735.
MARCY " b. 1716.
SARAH " b. 1719, m. Dr. James Babcock.
LUCY " b. Sept. 22, 1722, m. Christopher Champlin, Aug. 19, 1756.

37

Captain JOSEPH⁴ GALLUP, (*Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Benadam and Esther Prentice Gallup, was born at Groton, Conn., 1695; married Eunice Williams, February 24, 1720; died December 22, 1760, aged 66, and his wife, Eunice, died October 24, 1772, aged 71.

Children:

- *84 MARTHA, b. Oct. 15, 1721, m. Amos Denison, of Stonington.
- *85 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 21, 1725.
- *86 ELISHA, b. April 21, 1727.
- *87 OLIVER, b. March 28, 1729.
- *88 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1735.
- 89 EUNICE, b. Oct. 11, 1738, m. { John Billings, of Preston, 1757;
born Dec. 15, 1732.
- 90 PRUDENCE, b. Feb. 17, 1742.
- 91 LUCY, b. Jan. 5, 1747.

39

LUCY⁴ GALLUP (*Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Benadam and Esther (Prentice) Gallup, born at Stonington, January 12, 1701, married George Denison, January 6, 1718, died 1793.

Children:

- ANN DENISON, b. Aug. 6, 1719, d. April 25, 1725.
- LUCY " b. Oct. 13, 1721, d. April 14, 1725.
- MERCY " b. Aug. 6, 1723, d. July 14, 1724.
- GEORGE " b. July 9, 1725, m. Jane Smith, Feb. 23, 1748, b. 1731.
- WILLIAM " b. Jan. 14, 1728, m. Priscilla Fellows, Nov. 29, 1749.
- MERCY 2d " b. Feb. 24, 1729, m. { Elisha Gallup, Jan. 28, 1747, son
of Jos. & Eunice Williams Gallup.
- ESTHER " b. Sept. 16, 1732, d. Nov. 14, 1754.
- SAMUEL " b. Feb. 18, 1735, d. Sept. 10, 1754.
- DAVID † " b. July 29, 1736, m. Keziah Smith, Dec. 30, 1756.

† David died Jan. 24, 1808, in Guilford, Vt. His wife died June 28, 1815.

41

MARY⁴ GALLUP (*William*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of William and Sarah (Chesebrough) Gallup, baptized April 7, 1695, married Deacon John Noyes, March 16, 1715.

Children:

WILLIAM NOYES,	b. April 22, 1716.	_____
JOHN	" b. May 22, 1718.	
JOSEPH	" b. April 1, 1721.	
JAMES	" b. April 14, 1723.	
MARY	" b. Aug. 14, 1725.	
ANNA	" b. April 2, 1729.	
JOSEPH	" b. Feb. 28, 1731.	

43

TEMPERANCE⁴ GALLUP (*William³, John², John¹*) daughter of William and Sarah (Chesebrough) Gallup, baptized May 25, 1701, married Rev. William Worthington, September 20, 1726, one of the first Congregational ministers in North Stonington. Graduated from Yale College, 1716. His first wife, Elizabeth, was the grand-daughter of Major John Mason, she died February 23, 1724. The notable colonial wedding at William Gallop's, elsewhere described, refers to his second marriage. He died at Saybrook, after a long pastorate, November 16, 1756.

Children:

ELIZABETH	WORTHINGTON,	b. Feb. 27, 1728.
SARAH	"	b. April 3, 1730.
TEMPERANCE†	"	b. April 18, 1732.
MEHITABLE	"	b. Sept. 11, 1736.
WILLIAM	"	b. Nov. 21, 1740.

† "Temperance Worthington, daughter of Rev. William and Temperance Gallup Worthington, married Rev. Cotton Mather Smith, of Sharon, Conn., who was descended from Rev. Harvey Smith, a minister of the Gospel, in Wethersfield, Conn., who left a paternal estate in England, and an eligible position in society, that in this new land he might enjoy the rights of conscience. He died in 1648. His great grand-son, Samuel Smith, Esq., of Suffield, Conn., married Jerusha Mather, daughter of Rev. Cotton Mather of Boston, grand-daughter of Rev. Increase Mather, and great grand-daughter of Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester, who fled from England for conscience sake. The Rev. John Cotton of Boston was the father of the wife of Increase Mather, and thus the great grandfather of Mrs. Smith of Suffield. Her son, born October 16, 1731, she named Cotton Mather, and early destined him for the sacred profession of his ancestors. At Yale College, where he was graduated in 1751, he was distinguished for amiable temper, bodily activity, graceful manners, industry, and elegant literature. He was ordained pastor of the church in Sharon, Conn., August 23, 1755. This office he held until his death, November 27, 1806.

Soon after his settlement in Sharon, Mr. Smith married a daughter of Rev. William Worthington of Saybrook. This lady gladdened the heart of her husband, made his household happy and respectable, and added much to the efficiency and popularity of his ministry. The children of this family were six, the youngest of whom, the only son who became an adult, was the Hon. John Cotton Smith, one of the Governors of Connecticut. He was also President of the American Bible Society from 1831 to 1845."

The above is taken from a historical discourse delivered at Litchfield, Conn., July 8, 1852, at the centennial of the North and South Consociations of Litchfield county, by the late Rev. Dr. McEwen of New London, Conn.



FIFTH GENERATION.

49

Captain ISAAC⁵GALLUP, (*John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of John and Elizabeth Wheeler Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., the part now called Sterling, Feb. 24, 1712. He was married to Margaret, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret Gallup of Stonington, March 29, 1749, by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter of Stonington. She was born Oct. 12, 1730. He lived on the homestead of his father, and took a prominent part in the affairs of the town and the church. He represented the town in the general court from the year 1768 until 1773. He died Aug. 3, 1799, aged 88; his wife died Dec. 9, 1817, aged 88.

Children:

*92	JOHN	GALLUP,	b. Dec. 29, 1749.	
*93	ELIZABETH	"	b. Jan. 22, 1755,	m. Rev. Micaiah Porter.
94	Martha	"	b. Feb. 17, 1757,	m. Benjamin Gallup.
*95	NATHANIEL	"	b. Dec. 24, 1758.	
*96	BENADAM	"	b. Nov. 17, 1761.	
*97	WILLIAM	"	b. April 12, 1764.	
*98	ISAAC	"	b. Oct. 8, 1766.	
99	MARGARET	"	b. Aug. 26, 1768,	m. Adam Kasson.
*100	JOSEPH	"	b. March 24, 1772.	

50

ELIZABETH⁵ GALLUP, (*John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Gallup, born at Voluntown, April 9, 1814, married Zachary Frink. They lived at Voluntown and had several children, only one of whom any record has been obtained.

UZZIEL FRINK, b. ———, m. Mrs. Margaret (Frink) Palmer, *children*: Eunice, Susan and Margaret.

Margaret, m. Asa Dow, son of Ebenezer and Susan Dow, *children*: Susan Dow, m. Harvey Kennedy, *children*:

John, m. Phebe Gallup; Alfred, a lawyer in Oneida Co., N. Y.; Margaret Dow, m. Tileston Thayer.

Uzziel Dow, m. Mary Allen, daughter of Rev. Jacob Allen of Sterling, Conn., May 30, 1843; she d. July 9, 1843; he d. 1857.

Charles Dow, m. Harriet W. Allen, Sept. 14, 1842, *children*: Henry A. b. Aug. 1849, d. 1851; Charles H. b. Nov. 6, 1851, m. Lucy M. Spalding, April 9, 1881, editor and publisher, New York city; Edward A. b. 1855, d. 1861.

Eliza Dow, m. Thomas Gordon, *children*: Margaret m. Dr. William Lewis of Plainfield, Conn.; Henry and Thomas, both of Oneida, N. Y.

51

MARTHA⁵ GALLUP (*John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Gallup, born September 3, 1716, married Thomas Douglass, January 4, 1737. They settled in Voluntown. She died May, 1786, and her husband died February, 1791.

Children:

ELIZABETH DOUGLASS,	b. April 4, 1745,	m. Josiah Babcock.
JOHN,	" b. July 28, 1747,	m. Isabel Gordon,
MARTHA	" b. April 29, 1750,	m. — Kasson.
MARY	" b. May 22, 1753,	m. Ezra Clark.
HANNAH	" b. Jan. 12, 1756,	m. John Gallup.

54

JOHN⁵ GALLUP (*John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Gallup, born June 9, 1724, married Hannah Frink, April 9, 1747. They settled in Voluntown, where he died April 6, 1801, and his wife died in 1773.

Children:

101 HANNAH,	b. Feb.	15, 1748.
102 WILLIAM,	b. Oct.	8, 1749.
*103 JOHN,	b. July	23, 1751.
104 ELIZABETH,	b. June	2, 1753, m. William Briggs.
105 DANIEL,	b. March	7, 1755.
*106 WHEELER,	b. Jan.	25, 1757.
107 JABISH,	b. May	12, 1759.
*108 SAMUEL,	b. April	7, 1761.
*109 NATHAN,	b. Feb.	11, 1763.
110 DOROTHY,	b. Jan.	11, 1765, d. Sept. 20, 1786.

57

MARY⁵ GALLUP, (*Samuel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel (Blount) Gallup, born January 28, 1737, married Andrew Mason, March 20, 1754, died May 13, 1797.

Children:

MEHITABLE MASON.

NEHEMIAH " b. April 10, 1757, graduated from Harvard, 1780.

61

NATHANIEL⁵ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Margaret Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., April 29, 1718, married Hannah Gore Burrows, widow of Silas Burrows, of Stonington, and daughter of Samuel Gore, of Roxbury, Mass., November 24, 1742. Her ancestors were among the founders and earlier officers of Harvard College. Christopher Gore, Fellow of Harvard College, Commissioner to England, and Governor of Massachusetts, gave to it the endowment which bears his name. They lived in Stonington. He died January 11, 1786, aged 69; his wife died March 19, 1810, aged 90.

68

BENJAMIN⁵ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*) son of Nathaniel and Margaret Gallup, born July 26, 1736; married to Amy Kinne, January 20, 1763, by Rev. Levi Hart. They settled in Voluntown, where he died July 4, 1824; his wife died December 6, 1824, aged 80.

Children:

132 HANNAH,		m. Levi Kinne.
*133 NATHANIEL,	b. Jan. 14, 1765.	
134 ZERUIAH,	b. Jan. 20, 1767,	m. Nathan Gallup.
135 THOMAS,	b. Nov. 20, 1768.	
136 AMY,	b. June 27, 1770,	m. William Gallup.
137 MERCY,	b. April 17, 1772,	m. Ezra Stanton.
*138 BENJAMIN,	b. May 25, 1774.	
139 LUCY,	b. May 17, 1776,	m. Thomas Gallup.
140 MARTHA,	b. April 16, 1778,	m. Andrew Cady.
141 ESTHER,	b. April 17, 1780,	m. Jabez Starkweather.
142 MARGARET,	b. Nov. 18, 1782,	m. Samuel Waldo.
143 CYNTHIA,	b. Dec. 22, 1784,	m. Isaac Briggs; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
144 EUNICE,	b. March 18, 1787.	
145 KETURAH,	b. Feb. 22, 1790,	m. Daniel Stanton.

70

BENJAMIN⁵ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Theody (Park) Gallup, born at Voluntown, Windham county, Conn., 1739. Married first, Sarah Lawrence; married second, Mrs. Abiah Everett. He removed to Dalton, Mass., with his brother John, about 1770, being among the first settlers of that town. The history of Berkshire county says:

"Among the Revolutionary soldiers were Benjamin Gallup and John Gallup from Dalton. Benjamin Gallup was on the Pittsfield list of soldiers December 15, 1794. At the first town meeting held in Dalton, the money for a meeting house was raised by selling pew ground. In January, 1795, twenty-two pews were sold. The sale was by auction, and each purchaser was to build his pew and choose his own associates. Benjamin Gallup took lot No. 4 for \$30, and had three associates; Jesse Merriam took lot No. 9 for \$24, and Luther Gallup, son of Benjamin, was his associate."

Benjamin was the inventor and manufacturer of the first plows made in Berkshire county, and also made fanning mills, spinning wheels, reels, and other implements adapted to the needs of those times. When 100 years old, he was taken by his

townsmen to Pittsfield to attend the Berkshire county cattle show, where he held one of his own make of plows, to which were attached as many yoke of oxen as he was years old, and turned a neat furrow all the way around the old park. When aged 101, a large concourse of townspeople gathered at his home to celebrate his birthday, and Rev. Mr. Boise delivered a sermon from Gen. xlvii 8: "And Pharaoh said unto Jacob, how old art thou?"

He raised a large family of children, some of whom settled in Dalton, and others went west and no record has been obtained of them. He died at Dalton, November 14, 1841, aged 102. His first wife, Sarah Lawrence Gallup, died in 1800; his second wife, Abiah Gallup, died January 11, 1842, aged 89.

Children (all by first marriage):

146 LUCY,	m. — Davis.	
147 MEHITABLE,	m. — Hurlbut.	
148 LUTHER,	m. Olive Freeman.	{ Two children: Roxana, d. 1813, aged 21; Rowena, d. 1838, aged 41.
149 PRISCILLA,	m. — Nason.	
150 REBECCA,	m. Solomon Bacon.	
*151 UZZIEL.		
152 JACOB,	m. Lois Freeman, July 1800.	{ They went to western New York; he died aged 96.
153 SARAH,	m. Lewis Holmes.	
154 ABIGAIL,	m. Perry Tanner.	
155 MARY,	m. — Thayer.	

73

Colonel BENADAM^o GALLUP (*Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benadām and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born October 26, 1716, married Hannah Avery of Groton, August 11, 1740. A brave officer of the Revolution. Served with the militia, second battallion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised June, 1776. At the Brooklyn front, battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; in the retreat to New York, August 29-30; in retreat from New York City, September 15, with main army at White Plains. A copy of his commission as Lieutenant-Colonel will be found in Appendix to this work. He died at Groton, Conn., May 29, 1800, aged 84. His wife died July 28, 1799, aged 81.

*I56 BENADAM, b. June 29, 1741.
 *I59 ISAAC, b. Dec. 22, 1742.
 I58 HANNAH, b. Nov. 4, 1744, d. Jan. 10, 1771.
 I59 ESTHER, b. Dec. 9, 1746, m. { Ralph Stoddard, Simeon Allyn, and
 } Isaac Geer.
 I60 JAMES, b. May 1, 1749, d. Dec. 19, 1770.
 *I61 JESSE, b. Feb. 2, 1751.
 I62 JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1753, d. Dec. 9, 1770.
 I63 PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 30, 1755, m. Timothy Allyn, W. Springfield, Mass.
 *I64 SUSAN, b. 1756, m. Nathan Lester, d. Aug. 16, 1840.
 *I65 JOSIAH, b. 1760.
 I66 ABIGAIL, b. 1762, d. Nov. 24, 1770.

[Hannah, James, John, and Abigail all died within one year of typhoid fever.]

WILLIAM^s GALLUP (*Benadam¹, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., July 4, 1723, was married to Judith Reed, of Norwich, Conn., by Rev. Jabez White, June 9, 1752. He removed from Groton to Kingston, Pa., in October, 1774, and was living there at the time of the Wyoming massacre of July 3, 1778. His son, Hallet, was in the fight, and escaped by floating down the Susquehannah River, with his body under water and his face protected from view between two rails grasped in his hands. Two of his twin daughters, Sarah and Hannah, aged about 5 years, were captured and carried off by the Indians, but soon after ransomed. Another daughter, Mary, was engaged to be married to James Devine, of Philadelphia. He was at Kingston to visit her, and was one of the victims of July 3, 1778. She never married. A younger son, William, was one of the survivors of the massacre. William Gallup, Sen., died at Kingston, Pa., April 4, 1803; Judith, wife of William Gallup, died January 1, 1818, aged 81 years 8 months 25 days.

167	LYDIA,	b. at Groton, Conn.,	Feb. 14, 1754.
168	HALLET,	b. " " Jan.	1, 1756.

[Hallet was engaged in the battle at Wyoming. He married Mary Bartlett, who was born April 1760, daughter of Ichabod and Desire (Otis) Bartlett; died at Kingston, Pa., October 5, 1804; his wife died October 6, 1804. No children.]

- 169 MARY, b. at Groton, Conn.
 *170 WILLIAM, b. " "
 171 HANNAH, b. " " March 4, 1773.

[The Mrs. Hannah Jones who died at Kingston, Pa., Feb. 2, 1864.]

- 172 SARAH b. at Groton, Conn., March 4, 1773.

[Sarah first married Peter Grubb, Jr. After his death she married Agur Hoyt, and removed to Danbury, Conn. From there they removed, in 1831, to Norwalk, Ohio, where she died in 1858.]

78

HENRY⁵ GALLUP (*Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born in Groton, Conn., October 5, 1725; married Hannah Mason, daughter of Nehemiah and Zerviah (Stanton) Mason, October 4, 1750. He died November 11, 1811, aged 86; his wife died January 24, 1808. Mrs. Gallup was great grand-daughter of Major John Mason, born in Stonington, Conn., June 10, 1726.

Children:

- *173 NEHEMIAH, b. June 19, 1751.
 *174 EUNICE, b. Aug. 7, 1755, m. Samuel Dennis.
 *175 HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1758, m. Desire Stanton.
 *176 ANDREW, b. Jan. 26, 1761, m. Nancy Welden.
 *177 JARED, b. Nov. 22, 1767, m. Mary Whipple.

Major John Mason, born in England about 1600, came to America in 1630, was a Lieutenant in the English army, serving under Lord Fairfax in the Netherlands with Captain John Gallup, and sharing with him and his son John, conflicts strange and stern in the Indian wars of the new world, settled in Dorchester, married Anne Peck in 1640; was deputy Governor and Major-General of the forces of the colony. He died January, 1672. His sixth child, Daniel, born April, 1652, married October 10, 1679, Rebecca Hobart (third wife), daughter of Rev. Peter Hobart, of Hingham, Mass. He died, 1737; she died April 8, 1727, at Stonington. They had seven children. The youngest, Nehemiah Mason, born November 24, 1693, married Zerviah Stanton. They settled at Stonington, and owned Mason's Island.

Children:

HOBART MASON, b. Oct. 6, 1722, m. Margaret Copp, Nov. 10, 1748.
 ANDREW " b. Oct. 12, 1724, d. 1728.
 HANNAH " b. June 10, 1726, m. Henry Gallup of Groton, Oct. 4, 1750.
 ANDREW 2d " b. Feb. 3, 1730, m. Mary Gallup, March 20, 1754.
 JARED " b. July 29, 1733, m. Hannah Parke, Jan. 23, 1755.
 ZERVIAH " b. Aug. 26, 1735, m. — Holmes.

[Hobart graduated at Yale, 1748; lived in Dublin, Nova Scotia.
 Had nine children; married second wife and had two children.]

79

Colonel NATHAN⁵ GALLUP (*Benadam*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born in Groton, Conn., 1727, married Sarah Giddings, of Norwich, May 25, 1749; a brave soldier of the Revolution, who arose to Colonel. His commissions appear in the Appendix. He died January 19, 1799, aged 72; Sarah, his wife, died September 18, 1778, aged 48.

Children:

178 SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1751, m. Silas Gallup.
 179 NATHON, b. Nov. 14, 1754, d. Sept. 16, 1778.
 180 EBENEZER, b. Feb. 8, 1757.
 *181 MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1759, m. Henry Denison, 1778.
 *182 JACOB, b. July 26, 1761.
 *183 CHRISTOPHER, b. June 22, 1764.
 184 GIDEON, b. Aug. 21, 1766.
 *185 LOIS, b. Oct. 17, 1768, m. Jacob Morgan, 1787.
 *186 LODOWICK, b. Jan. 23, 1773.

81

THOMAS⁵ PRENTICE GALLUP (*Benadam*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn.; married Prudence Allyn, of Groton, January 20, 1757.

Children:

187 THOMAS, b. Jan. 14, 1758.
 *188 ROBERT, b. April, 30, 1760.

82

HANNAH⁵ GALLUP (*Benadam*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Benadam and Eunice (Cobb) Gallup, of Groton, Conn., married Robert Allyn, January 23, 1755.

Children:

ROBERT	ALLYN, b. Nov. 4, 1756.
HANNAH	" b. March 11, 1758.
ABIGAIL	" b. Jan. 10, 1760.
BENADAM	" b. Dec. 16, 1761.
FREDERICK	" b. April 13, 1763.
ESTHER	" b. April 9, 1765.
LUTHER	" b. May 7, 1768.
WEALTHY	" b. Nov. 9, 1769.
TABITHA	" b. April 24, 1772.
JOSEPH	" b. Oct. 1, 1780.

84

MARTHA⁵ GALLUP (Captain *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Captain Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born October 15, 1721, married Amos Denison, May 20, 1742, who was born February 18, 1714, son of Joseph and Prudence (Minor) Denison. They lived in Stonington.

Children:

EUNICE	DENISON, b. April 16, 1744, m. Gilbert Smith, Aug. 2, 1764.
MARTHA	" b. Dec. 30, 1746, m. Joshua Swan, Dec. 1, 1763.
PRUDENCE	" b. March 20, 1748, m. Stephen Babcock, Aug. 21, 1766.
JOSEPH	" b. March 20, 1750, m. Mary Smith, June 13, 1771.
AMOS	" b. 1752.
CYNTHIA	" bapt. June 15, 1766, { m. James Rogers, of Richmond- ton, R. I.

85

Captain JOSEPH⁵ GALLUP (*Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born February 21, 1725; married Mary Gardner, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Gardner, May 18, 1749; died July 11, 1802. They are buried in Ashley burying ground, Poquonic Bridge.

Children:

189 JOSEPH,	b. March 21, 1750, d. Feb. 11, 1753.
190 SARAH,	b. Nov. 10, 1752.
191 JOSEPH,	b. Sept. 26, 1754.
*192 JOHN,	b. July 17, 1758.
193 LUCRETIA,	b. Aug. 15, 1760.
194 PHEBE,	b. April 10, 1762, m. William Avery, of Groton.
195 GARDNER,	b. March 5, 1765.
196 JONATHAN,	b. Nov. 23, 1766.
197 ESTHER,	b. April 14, 1769.
*198 GURDON,	b. Dec. 18, 1771.

86

ELISHA⁵ GALLUP (*Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born April 21, 1727; married Marcy Denison, January 25, 1747. He removed to Hartland, Vt., about 1778.

Children:

- 199 ANNA, b. June 3, 1748.
- 200 ESTHER, b. Oct. 15, 1750.
- 201 MARCY, b. July 11, 1753.
- 202 ELISHA, b. Oct. 16, 1755. d. Nov. 16, 1762.
- 203 EUNICE, b. April 1, 1758.
- *204 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 18, 1760.
- 205 MARTHA, b. March 30, 1762.
- *206 ELISHA, b. April 30, 1766.
- *207 EDWARD, b. Dec. 31, 1768.
- 208 DENISON, b. Aug. 30, 1776.

87

OLIVER⁵ GALLUP (*Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., March 28, 1729; married Freelove —, and lived on a farm at Groton, Conn., at the time of his father's death, and probably later removed to Vermont. He died in 1789. No record of his descendants has been obtained later than his children.

Children:

- 209 OLIVER, b. at Groton, June 26, 1754.
- 210 THOMAS, b. " April 17, 1756.
- 211 CHARLES, b. " April 12, 1759.
- 212 GILBERT, b. " May 2, 1761.
- 213 MARY, b. " April 27, 1763.

88

WILLIAM⁵ GALLUP (*Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., January 16, 1735, married Lucy Denison, daughter of Amos Denison, of Stonington, July 2, 1761.

Children:

214 EUNICE,	b. Sept. 18, 1762, d. 1795.
215 OLIVER,	b. Oct. 29, 1763, d. 1818.
216 PERRY,	b. April 22, 1765, d. 1808.
217 WILLIAM,	b. May 9, 1767, d. 1825.
*218 JOSEPH ADAM,	b. March 31, 1769.
219 LUCY,	b. Oct. 31, 1772, d. 1804.
220 ANNA,	b. April 4, 1775, d. 1832.
221 JOHN S.	b. 1777, d. 1833.
222 ELIAS,	b. 1779, d. 1829.
223 PHEBE,	b. 1781.
224 MARTHA,	b. 1783, d. 1833.



SIXTH GENERATION.

92

JOHN⁶ GALLUP (*Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born at Voluntown, December 29, 1749, married Hannah Douglass, daughter of Thomas and Martha Douglass, May 5, 1774, who was born January 12, 1756, settled in Voluntown as a farmer, and was killed by the fall of a tree, March 2, 1795. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His wife died December 13, 1828.

Children:

225 JOHN,	b. Feb. 19, 1775, d. June 9, 1798.
*226 THOMAS,	b. Jan. 4, 1777.
*227 ISAAC,	b. Feb. 19, 1781.
228 MARTHA,	b. April 20, 1784, m. Perley Philips, d. 1809.
229 REBECCA,	b. Dec. 23, 1786, d. June 15, 1801.
*230 HANNAH,	b. Nov. 23, 1789, m. Benjamin Briggs, d. 1838.
231 EXPERIENCE,	b. March 21, 1795, d. April, 1870.

93

ELIZABETH⁶ GALLUP (*Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born at Voluntown, Conn., January 22, 1755, married Rev. Micaiah Porter, who was pastor of the Congregational Church in Voluntown for seventeen years, removed to Plainfield, N. H., where they died.

Children:

ISAAC	PORTER.
WILLIAM	"
JABEZ	"

[Isaac was a physician in Charlton, Mass. William was also a physician.]

95

NATHANIEL⁶ GALLUP (*Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born at Voluntown, December 24, 1758. He was married to Rachael Smith, January 30, 1783, by Rev. Micaiah Porter; she was born September 9, 1760. He settled in Voluntown near his father, a farmer, and died July 27, 1828, aged 70; his wife died July 5, 1850, aged 90.

Children:

- 232 PRUDENCE, b. July 24, 1785, m. { Thomas Gallup; lived in Brook-
field, Mass.; died in 1855.
233 RACHEL, b. June 12, 1788, d. May 30, 1789.
234 HARVEY, b. May 23, 1791, d. Aug. 1, 1866.
235 ELIZABETH, b. June 12.
*236 FRANCIS, b. Jan. 12, 1797.

96

BENADAM⁶ GALLUP (*Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born at Voluntown, November 17, 1761, was married to Elizabeth Dorrance, March 31, 1785, by Rev. Micaiah Porter. He settled in Voluntown (now Sterling), where he died March 30, 1850. His first wife died, September 28, 1810. He married second, Mary Wilson, September 22, 1811; she died March 28, 1858.

237	GEORGE,	b. Dec.	21, 1786, m.	{ Electa Dean, and removed to Penn- sylvania; died there March 4, 1834.
238	JAMES,	b. Feb.	22, 1788, m.	{ Pamela Winsor, March 19, 1815, and removed to Windham, Conn.
239	MARGARET,	b. Jan.	11, 1790.	
240	BETSY,	b. Nov.	19, 1792, m.	Noah Briggs.
*241	JOHN A.	b. April	6, 1795.	
*242	NATHANIEL,	b. Aug.	19, 1798.	
*243	CHESTER,	b. April	10, 1801.	
244	CYNTHIA,	b. March	23, 1813,	{ by second marriage; m. Daniel Briggs, and lived in Voluntown.

WILLIAM^o GALLUP (*Isaac^s, John^t, John^s, John², John¹*), fourth son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born April 12, 1764. He married Amy Gallup of Voluntown, daughter of Benjamin Gallup, who was brother of Margaret, wife of Isaac Gallup. He settled in West Greenwich, R. I.; died January 23, 1842. His wife died, March 5, 1847.

245 ZERUIAH, b. May 21, 1791, m. Seth Gates.
 *246 ERASTUS, b. Sept. 25, 1795.
 247 SYBIL, b. March 14, 1798.
 248 CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 24, 1800, m. John Frink, d. 1842.
 *249 WM. ALBAN, b. Dec. 31, 1803.
 *250 NELSON, b. Feb. 20, 1805.

ISAAC⁶ GALLUP (*Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), fifth son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born October 8, 1766; married Mary Deane, April 24, 1788, and settled in Sterling. He died July 16, 1833; his wife died May 8, 1844.

JOSEPH⁶ GALLUP (*Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), youngest son of Isaac and Margaret Gallup, born March 24, 1772; married Hannah Smith, daughter of Francis Smith, April 7, 1796, and settled on the old homestead of his father and grandfather, where he lived till his death, December 27, 1837. His wife died March 4, 1838.

Children :

- 251 JOHN, b. June 8, 1797, m. Margaret Gallup, daughter of Benjamin Gallup of Plainfield, Conn. (his cousin) in 1825, and settled in Brooklyn, Conn., where he died Sept. 25, 1879. His wife died Oct. 27, 1869.
- 252 ISAAC, b. Aug. 9, 1800, d. Dec. 16, 1872, unmarried.
- 253 CALVIN, b. March 16, 1803, d. Nov. 10, 1819.
- 254 ELISHA, b. Nov. 8, 1806. He lived on the homestead of his father, which is the old homestead of Captain John Gallup, who first settled in Voluntown, the estate having descended from father to son down to the present time. He held many important offices of trust in the town; died Feb. 16, 1889, unmarried.
- 255 MARTHA, b. Feb. 6, 1813, m. Amos J. Gallup of Sterling, Conn., son of David Gallup, Nov. 26, 1838. She died Nov. 17, 1890.

103

JOHN⁶ GALLUP (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Hannah (Frink) Gallup, born in Voluntown, July 23, 1751. He was married to Lydia Randall, October 24, 1773, by Rev. Solomon Morgan. He died January 7, 1789.

Children :

- 256 SABARA, b. in Voluntown, Feb. 7, 1774.
- *257 THOMAS, b. " April 17, 1775.
- 258 DANIEL, b. " Feb. 9, 1778, m. { Amy Gallup, daughter
of Nathan Gallup.
- 259 HANNAH, b. " Nov. 1, 1782.
- 260 DOLLY, b. " May 14, 1786.

106

WHEELER⁶ GALLUP (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Hannah (Frink) Gallup, born January 25, 1757. He was married to Elizabeth Cogswell, May 2, 1782, by Rev. Levi Hart of Griswold, Conn., and died December 23, 1796.

Children :

- 261 DOLLY, b. in Voluntown, April 1, 1783, m. John Cogswell of Griswold, Conn., in 1801.
- 262 ELIZABETH, b. " March 6, 1785, m. Jonathan Colgrove; removed to Pennsylvania in 1859.
- *263 NATHANIEL C. b. " March 15, 1787.
- 264 HULDAH, b. " March 7, 1789, d. at Plainfield, Conn., May 12, 1872.
- 265 SALLY, b. " March 17, 1791, m. Gilbert Brown, Nov. 23, 1813; lived in Pennsylvania.
- *266 WHEELER, b. " Sept. 30, 1793.

108

SAMUEL⁶ GALLUP (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Hannah (Frink) Gallup, born at Voluntown, April 7, 1760; married Lucy Averill, December 15, 1785, and settled in Voluntown (now Sterling), Conn., a farmer. During their long lives they were exemplary members of the Congregational Church, and did much toward its support. He died October 13, 1856; his wife died February 21, 1846. No children.

109

NATHAN⁶ GALLUP (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Hannah (Frink) Gallup, born at Voluntown, February 11, 1763. He was married to Zeruiah Gallup, daughter of Benjamin and Amy (Kinne) Gallup, January 19, 1786, by Rev. Micaiah Porter, and settled in Voluntown (now Sterling), Conn., a farmer. He died June 1, 1829; his wife died October 31, 1838.

Children:

*267 JOHN,	b. Feb. 25, 1787.
268 ELIZABETH,	b. April 1, 1789, m. John Briggs, Aug. 28, 1814.
269 MARY,	m. Wheeler Gallup, July 2, 1815
270 AMY,	m. Daniel Gallup.
*271 SAMUEL,	b. 1797.
*272 NATHAN,	b. Jan. 1801.

112

SAMUEL⁶ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*) son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Gore Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., August 9, 1746, married Jemima Enos of Stonington, January 1, 1769; married second, Sara —. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, Samuel, with his brothers Silas, Levi, and Ezra, their cousin, John Gallup, son of Joseph Gallup, and several other families from the towns of Groton and Stonington, Conn., established a settlement in Albany county, N. Y., in the towns of Knox and Berne. The descendants of these four brothers are still numerous in that vicinity, many of them being prominent citizens. Of the sons

of Samuel, Nathaniel was the grandfather of Albert Gallup, Treasurer of Albany county, N. Y.; Joshua was the great grandfather of Ezra Twichell, Sheriff of Schoharie county; John Enos, father of Justice John J. Gallup of Albany, and Nathan was the father of Prof. Henry Gallup of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Samuel Gallup died April 25, 1826; Jemima Enos, his wife, died December 15, 1795, aged 49 years; Sara, second wife, died September 1, 1802.

Children:

- *273 JOSHUA, b. Aug. 4, 1769.
- *274 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 16, 1770.
- *275 SAMUEL, b. July 8, 1772.
- *276 ANNA, b. Feb. 3, 1774.
- *277 HANNAH, b. Oct. 15, 1775, m. Moses Morgan.
- *278 JOHN ENOS, b. July 17, 1777.
- 279 JEMIMA, b. Sept. 27, 1780, m. Daniel Morgan, 1799.
- 280 LYDIA, b. Feb. 16, 1784, m. George Gallup.
- *281 NATHAN, b. May 3, 1786.

113

SILAS⁶ GALLUP, (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Gore Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1749, married Sarah Gallup, daughter of Colonel Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup of Groton, January 13, 1774, removed to Albany county, N. Y., with the first settlers of Knox, in said county; died October 28, 1796; his wife died August 18, 1799.

Children:

- 282 SALLY, b. Sept. 30, 1774.
- 283 MARGARET, b. July 21, 1776.
- *284 SILENCE, b. June 7, 1778, m. Silas Brewster, Aug. 22, 1802.
- *285 FANNY, b. March 24, 1780.
- 286 SILAS, JR. b. June 4, 1782, d. April, 1783.
- 287 LOIS, b. April 11, 1784.
- 288 HANNAH, b. June 8, 1785.
- *289 NATHAN, b. Jan. 5, 1787.
- 290 SILAS, JR. (2d), b. July 25, 1789.
- *291 ELI, b. Feb. 11, 1791.
- *292 EBENEZER, b. Sept. 25, 1795.

114

GEORGE⁶ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Hannah Gore (Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, March 20, 1751, married Freelove Packer of Groton, June 13, 1776. He was an officer in the war of the Revolution. Died May 3, 1781.

Children:

*293 GEORGE, b. April 7, 1777.

*294 PELEG, b. May 1, 1778.

116

AMOS⁶ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Hannah Gore (Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, August 1, 1755, married Welthean Dean, February 25, 1787, who was born June 26, 1757. He died December 1, 1843; his wife died December 13, 1834.

Children:

295 AMOS, b. Dec. 5, 1787, d. May 5, 1870.

*296 JOHN D. b. Sept. 26, 1789.

*297 JABEZ, b. Feb. 22, 1791.

298 WEALTHEAN, b. July 15, 1793, d. Oct. 3, 1874.

299 MARTHA, b. Jan. 22, 1796, d. Aug. 1882.

*300 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 16, 1797.

301 GEORGE, b. Jan. 22, 1801, d. Feb. 9, 1874.

117

HANNAH⁶ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Gore) Burrows Gallup, born August 22, 1757, married John Packer of Groton, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Children:

DEBORAH PACKER, b. March 25, 1781.

HANNAH "

LUCY "

LUCRETIA " b. March 9, 1787.

JOHN " b. June 2, 1789.

WEALTHY " b. Aug. 6, 1791.

GEORGE " b. Dec. 24, 1794.

GRISWOLD "

NATHANIEL "

FREDERICK " b. May 21, 1804.

118

LEVI⁶ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Hannah Gore (Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, March 26, 1760, married Abigail Packer of Groton, Conn. He removed to Albany county, N. Y., before 1800, and in 1806 to Jefferson, Schoharie county. He died February 18, 1850; his wife died July 11, 1826.

Children:

- *302 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 13, 1786, m. Jesse Brockway, d. Feb. 13, 1846.
- *303 LEVI, b. Feb. 21, 1789.
- *304 NATHAN, b. May 17, 1791. } Twins; unmarried, d. Feb. 12, 1871.
- 305 LUCY, b. May 17, 1791. }
- *306 EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1794.
- *307 SILAS, b. June 14, 1798.

119

EZRA⁶ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Hannah Gore (Burrows) Gallup, born at Stonington, March 13, 1763, married Rebecca Hinckley in 1786. He removed to Albany county, N. Y., before 1800, and later to Schoharie county.

Children:

- *308 EZRA, b. June 25, 1787.
- 309 REBECCA, b. Feb. 19, 1789, m. Russell Frink, d. May 6, 1857.
- 310 HANNAH, b. July 7, 1790, m. — Willis.
- 311 ABEL, b. Oct. 3, 1791.
- 312 SARAH, b. Dec. 26, 1793.
- 313 ESTHER, b. June 6, 1795, m. Henry Osterhout.
- 314 PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 6, 1796, m. Elias Osterhout.
- 315 OBADIAH, b. June 27, 1798.
- 316 ELIZABETH, b. March 15, 1800, m. Charles Lounsberry.
- 317 CHARLES, b. March 14, 1802, m. { Elizabeth Brewster, daughter of
Silas Brewster, Sept. 6, 1836; d.
June 28, 1848.
- 318 ELIHU, b. Dec. 9, 1803, d. May 24, 1829; unmarried.
- 319 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 20, 1805, m. Griffin Whipple, d. Oct. 28, 1832.
- 320 ABIGAIL, b. March 13, 1807, m. Giles Tripp.
- *321 THOMAS J. b. July 27, 1813.

121

JOHN⁶ GALLUP (*John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., in 1750, married Lydia Clark, daughter of Perry and Lydia Lester Clark, and lived at Plainfield; he died in 1835.

Children:

- 322 BRIDGET, m. Captain Samuel Woodward.
 323 FANNY, m. Sessions Lester.
 324 LYDIA, m. — Olney.

122

JONATHAN⁶ GALLUP (*John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, was born at Plainfield, 1752, married Elizabeth Dow, and died at Plainfield, August 27, 1828.

Children:

- 325 JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1789, d. young.
 326 DAVID, b. May 26, 1790, d. Jan. 7, 1848.
 *327 THOMAS DOW, b. March 12, 1792.
 328 SIMON, b. Sept. 27, 1793, d. April 13, 1851.

123

DAVID⁶ GALLUP (*John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., 1754, married Nancy Jacques of Sterling, Conn., February 20, 1804, and settled on a farm at Sterling, where he died July 14, 1821. His wife died August 22, 1844.

Children:

- *329 JOHN, b. April 9, 1807.
 *330 DAVID, b. July 11, 1808.
 331 ESTHER, b. June 27, 1811.
 [Esther married Dr. Henry Campbell, Sept. 6, 1831, and died at Providence, R. I., July 24, 1865.]
 *332 AMOS J. b. Feb. 24, 1812.
 333 RUBY, b. Jan. 1, 1822.
 [Ruby first married Dr. Horace Burgess of Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 5, 1850. After his death she married Charles W. Williams, and lives in Brooklyn, Conn.]

124

MARGARET⁶ GALLUP (*John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of John and Bridget (Palmer) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., married Samuel Frink of Plainfield.

Children:

SAXTON FRINK.
BRIDGET “
JOHN “
ESTHER “

126

THOMAS⁶ GALLUP (*Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Hannah (Dean) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., May 23, 1750, married Rebecca Gilkey, November 3, 1774; removed to Plainfield, N. H.; died, 1828.

Children:

*334 THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1775.
*335 BENJAMIN, b. May 12, 1777.
336 REBEKAH, b. Oct. 2, 1779.
*337 ASA, } twins, b. March 13, 1781.
*338 JOHN, }
339 CHARLES, b. June 12, 1784, m. Rebekah Gallup, April, 1810.

127

ASA⁶ GALLUP- (*Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Hannah (Dean) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., June 22, 1752. Married Sally Vincent, and removed to Plainfield, N. H., later to Franklin, Vt., where he died, February 28, 1829.

Children:

340 ISAAC, born, lived, and died in Franklin, Vt. Left one son, C. W. Gallup, who spent the last thirty years of his life in Kansas, and died in 1888, leaving a large family.
*341 ASA, b. April 13, 1792.
*342 BENJAMIN.

Children:

- *388 PETER A. b. Jan. 15, 1776.
 *389 MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1778, m. Prentice Avery, Oct. 9, 1802.
 390 HANNAH, b. May 9, 1780.
 *391 JESSE, JR. b. Oct. 21, 1782.
 *392 CATHARINE, b. Sept. 3, 1784, m. Jonathan Havens, May 22, 1803.
 *393 FANNY, b. Dec. 13, 1787, m. Phineas Bill, Nov. 25, 1817.
 394 EUNICE, b. April 27, 1790.
 395 BETSEY, b. May 14, 1793, m. Josiah Rogers, Sept. 21, 1838.
 396 EDMUND T. b. Aug. 13, 1798.

165

JOSIAH⁶ GALLUP (*Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Hannah (Avery) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., in 1760; married first, Sarah Fish, November 4, 1787, she died February 11, 1791; married second, Mary Randall, November 11, 1792; died June 29, 1826; Mary, his wife, died November 30, 1847, aged 81.

Children:

- *397 JOSIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1793.
 *398 CHARLES R. b. July 3, 1795.
 *399 BENJAMIN F. b. Aug. 1, 1797.
 400 MARY A. b. Aug. 30, 1799.
 401 HANNAH, b. Nov. 21, 1801.

164

SUSAN⁶ GALLUP (*Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Benadam and Hannah (Avery) Gallup, born June 8, 1756, married Nathan Lester; she died August 16, 1840, aged 84; Nathan died October 10, 1813.

Child:

HANNAH GALLUP LESTER, m. Adam Larrabee, Sept. 21, 1817, d. March 15, 1837; Adam Larrabee d. Oct. 25, 1869.

Children:

NATHAN	LARRABEE, d. Sept. 13, 1879.
CHARLES	" lives at Windham, Conn.
JOHN	" d. Sept. 3, 1852.
HANNAH	" m. — Williams; lives at Portsmouth, Iowa.
ELLEN	" lives at Fon du Lac, Wis.
HENRY	" lives at Windham, Conn.
WILLIAM	" lives at Clermont, Iowa.
FRANK	" lives at McGregor, Iowa.
EMELINE H.	" — lives at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Captain Adam Larrabee, who married Hannah Gallup Lester, was born in Ledyard, Conn., March 14, 1787, graduated from United States Military Academy at West Point, March 1, 1811. Upon the completion of his studies he was appointed second lieutenant of light artillery, promoted to first lieutenant two months later. After heroic service on the northern frontier, in 1812 and 1814, being severely wounded at La Colle Mills, he was promoted to a captaincy, but resigned his commission in 1815, and retired to his farm at Windham, Conn. Held many positions of trust afterward. "The business of his civil life was farming, and in this he won very conspicuous success." He was for over fifty years continuously one of the trustees of the old savings bank of Norwich, Conn. He was not only a hard worker, but very frugal in his own habits; but to proper objects of charity and the cause of religion he was always a most liberal giver. His systematic training at West Point was visible in all his after life, and his ideas of hard work, economy, business integrity, order and punctuality were a most precious legacy to his sons, who have been abundantly prospered through the same praiseworthy qualities. He died in Windham, Conn., October 25, 1869.—*Taken from Hon. C. Aldrich's "An Early West Pointer."*

His son, William Larrabee, inherited a generous portion of his father's sturdy and noble characteristics. Removing from his Connecticut home in 1853, he engaged in farming and manufacturing at Clermont, Iowa; in 1867 was elected State Senator, and after a faithful service of eighteen years in the interest of the people, resigned, and was elected to more exalted service as Governor, in 1885, re-elected in 1887, and is now known everywhere as Iowa's most valiant defender of the common people's rights and liberties against railroad oppression, which had become a most important issue in Iowa politics.

From his second Inaugural we quote: "In every transaction growing out of the relations between these [railroad] corporations and the people, we find an expert on one side and a novice on the other." From a most thorough and exhaustive knowledge of both sides of the grave question, Governor Larrabee, impelled by the purest and highest motives, warmly and effectively espoused the cause of the novice. In his own words:

"The Railroad Commission was created to be a committee of the people, obligated to advocate their rights; organized capital can safely be trusted to take care of itself." If an official should consult simply his feelings, he might easily be tempted to make a truce with the enemy, and thus avoid implacable conflict. But when such a step can only be taken at the sacrifice of honor, when a solemn obligation makes the conflict an imperative duty, there is no alternative.

"In the discharge of my official duties, it has been my earnest endeavor to promote the welfare of the commonwealth by divesting myself of all personal, local, and partisan considerations, and rendering obedience only to *the law and the dictates* of my conscience.—*Inaugural of Feb. 12, 1890.*

Governor Larrabee now lives on the home farm at Clermont, Iowa.

170

WILLIAM⁶ GALLUP (*William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of William and Judith (Reed) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., and removed with his father to Kingston, Pa., in 1774, being then a lad escaped the Wyoming massacre; married Freelove Hathaway, sister of Sea Captain Caleb Hathaway of Philadelphia.

Children:

*402 WILLIAM, b. at Kingston, Pa., Feb. 3, 1795.

*403 HALLET, b. " " May 1, 1796.

404 JAMES D. b. " " 1798.

[James spent the greater part of his life in the coal regions of Pennsylvania, and died at Mauch Chunk, Pa., March, 1856; unmarried.]

405 CALEB H. b. at Kingston, Pa., 1802.

[Caleb came to Norwalk, Ohio, in 1825, and died there Sept. 20, 1827; unmarried.]

173

NEHEMIAH⁶ GALLUP (*Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*) son of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, born June 19, 1751, married Elizabeth Brown, January 28, 1783.

Children:

406 ELIZABETH,	b. Nov. 10, 1783.
*407 NEHEMIAH M.	b. Feb. 12, 1785.
408 JOHN S.	b. April 5, 1787.
409 ORENDIA,	b. March 8, 1790.
*410 ELISHA,	b. June 22, 1792.
*411 LUKE,	b. April 17, 1794.
412 SERVIAH,	b. Oct. 16, 1796.
*413 EBENEZER,	b. April 27, 1800.

174

EUNICE⁶ GALLUP (*Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., August 7, 1755, married October 16, 1783, Samuel Dennis, son of Benjamin and Thankful (Bliss) Dennis, born May 4, 1756, died August 30, 1821. Eunice (Gallup) Dennis, his wife, died July 1, 1829.

Children:

EUNICE	DENNIS, b. March 22, 1785.
HENRY	" b. Oct. 9, 1786.
ANNA	" b. March 10, 1788.
BENJAMIN	" b. May 5, 1789.
BETSY	" b. March 21, 1793.
JARED GALLUP	" b. June 18, 1796.

Jared Gallup Dennis, son of Samuel and (Eunice) Gallup Dennis, born June 18, 1796, married Lorhnamy Davis, July 7, 1822; she died February 5, 1833. Married second, Nancy A. P. Congdon, August 4, 1833, who was born August 20, 1804, died December 2, 1871. There were six children by first marriage. George H. Dennis born April 7, 1825, died at sea, May 8, 1867. Jared Dennis, born February 14, 1831, lives in Hartford, Conn. The other four children died young.

Children by Second Marriage:

OSCAR A.	DENNIS, b. May 25, 1834, d. June 2, 1881.
GEN. JOHN B.	" b. May 23, 1835.
GORHAM	" b. June 20, 1837, { lives in Providence, R. I., has one daughter.
CHARLES WM.	" b. Aug. 24, 1838, lives in Toronto, Canada.

General John B. Dennis, son of Jared Gallup and Nancy (Congdon) Dennis, born May 23, 1835, at Norwich, Conn., married Hattie S. Loring of Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1859; she died August 3, 1860, leaving one child, Gertie, born May 27, 1860, who died in San Francisco, June 2, 1890. He married second, Sara M. English of New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1862, who died November 2, 1879; married third, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hedgethorpe, April 12, 1881. There were six children by second marriage, three of whom died young.

WILHELMINA	DENNIS, d. Dec. 11, 1876, aged 11.
LOUIS RATHAN	" living at Tacoma, Wash.
HENRY GARDNER	" living at Omaha, Neb.

General Dennis served in the late war, from its beginning till its close. He enlisted in the Worcester Light Infantry, April 16, 1861. This regiment was attached to the old Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, and marched with them through Baltimore on the 19th of April, 1861. He served as private for three months, for which he enlisted, and was mustered out of service August 2, 1861, on Boston Common. Went immediately to Norwich, Conn., raised a company from New London county, was commissioned captain, August 26, 1861, joined Seventh Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Colonel (afterwards General) Alfred H. Terry commander; mustered into United States service, September 5, 1861, and started for the seat of war September 17, 1861. He was in the original expedition with General T. W. Sherman to South Carolina, was at the siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, in winter of 1861 and '62, at the battle of Secessionville, June 16, 1862, took rebel batteries at St. John's Bluff, Fla., November, 1862, at the siege and reduction of Forts Wagner and Sumter, from July to November 7, 1863, besides being engaged in many other conflicts requiring arduous and perilous service. He joined the Army of the James May, 1864, commanded regiment in all of the battles about Petersburg, Va., including Drury's Bluff, 14th and 16th of May, 1864, Battle of Weir Bottom Church, June 2, 1864, and was captured by the rebels; was prisoner of war in Wilmington, Petersburg, Charleston, Savannah, Macon, and sent to Charleston, again to be placed under fire of our own batteries from Morris Island, and after about two months sent

to Columbia, S. C., made his escape on November 4, 1864, but the boat in which he was going down the river sank, and after being nearly drowned and chilled to death, succeeded in getting out of the water, was recaptured, taken back to Columbia, and on the 28th of November escaped again, succeeded in reaching the coast, and was taken on board the gun boat Nipsic, and reached home on the 22d of December. He was commissioned as Colonel by Governor Buckingham of Connecticut soon after his escape from prison, but declined the commission, and accepted appointment as Paymaster, with rank of major, and served until 1866, when he left the service, having been promoted to the rank of brigadier general; afterwards paymaster general of South Carolina, with rank of brigadier general, and later commanded the Dakota National Guard, with rank of brigadier general. He was elected to the South Carolina Legislature in 1868, and again in 1870. In the spring of 1878 he was appointed quartermaster's agent and ordered to Yankton, Dakota, resigned in 1879 to become an internal revenue officer, which position he held nine years. In 1889 he was appointed chief deputy collector of internal revenue for the district of Nebraska, with headquarters at Omaha, where he now is.

Although not bearing the name of Gallup, General Dennis has shown that he inherited the same spirit of bravery and patriotism which animated his early ancestors.

175

HENRY⁶ GALLUP (*Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., October 17, 1757, married Desire Stanton, November 17, 1792.

Children:

*414 ALFRED, b. March 28, 1798.

415 ANNA, b. March 26, 1805.

*416 DESIRE, b. March 26, 1808, m. Elisha J. Hewitt.

176

ANDREW⁶ GALLUP (*Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, was born in Groton, Conn., June 26, 1761; married Nancy Weldon, December 16, 1792. -

Andrew Gallup was a brave soldier of the Revolution, was at the massacre at Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781, where he was severely wounded. He was an artillery man of the regular garrison; while working his gun before the capture of the fort, he was struck by a musket ball coming through the embrasure, passing through his hip. He said he would have had another shot at the British if the boy who was bringing the cartridge from the magazine had not been killed and himself hit before another could pick up and bring along the charge. He was soon taken away from his post at the gun, and laid helpless on the ground out of the way, facing the north gate, and saw while lying thus the enemy rush in through the gateway, and heard the shout of the British officer at the head of the advancing column: "Who commands this post?" and the reply of Colonel Ledyard, as he advanced to meet him, handing him his sword: "I did, but you do now," which the officer took, and infuriated by the unexpected slaughter, immediately plunged it into Ledyard's breast. Mr. Gallup quite naturally remarked whenever he told it, "I'd have given anything in the world to have been on my feet then." Afterward he was stabbed with a bayonet as he lay helpless on the ground, the point striking a rib glanced to one side, making a long though not a deep wound, leaving a large scar; he was also stabbed in the arm. He was one of the wounded soldiers who were put in a cart or wagon and sent rolling down the hill, while suffering intense pain from his wounds. Possessing a strong and vigorous constitution, he recovered from these severe wounds, though he felt the effect of this battle long afterwards; pieces of the bone came from the wound in his hip for years after. After the war he settled in Groton as a farmer, and despite the sufferings of his early life, he lived to the advanced age of nearly 93 years, dying at his home in Ledyard, March 16, 1853.

Children:

*417 EUNICE,	b. Jan.	16, 1794, m.	{ March 16, 1823, Benj. Rouse, d. July 2, 1877.
*418. NANCY,	b. Oct.	15, 1795, m.	{ March 15, 1829, Asa Barnes; second, Charles Buttolph, d. Feb. 2, 1875.
419 HARRIET,	b. Sept.	20, 1798, d.	April 18, 1888, aged 89.
420 SARAH ALLYN,	b. July	27, 1804, m.	{ Sept. 13, 1822, — Dennison, d. Sept. 20, 1822.
*421 ANDREW HENRY,	b. March	29, 1811, d.	May 15, 1886.
*422 ASA LYMAN,	b. Feb.	22, 1814, m.	Dec. 9, 1840, Eliza Gallup.

177

JARED⁶ GALLUP (*Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Mason) Gallup, born November 22, 1767, at Groton, Conn., married Mary Whipple, who was born April 4, 1774. He was a ship master and Justice of the Peace in Preston, and prominent in the affairs of the town; died October 28, 1868; his wife died in 1842.

Children:

*423 JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 14, 1808.

*424 HENRY JOSEPH, b. Feb. 11, 1810.

185

LOIS⁶ GALLUP (*Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born October 17, 1768, married Captain Jacob Morgan, 1787. Captain Morgan, born September 18, 1768, died in Berne, Albany county, N. Y., December 15, 1855; his wife, Lois (Gallup) Morgan, died March 19, 1841.

Children:

JACOB	MORGAN, JR., b. April 20, 1789, m. Lucretia Fanning, Jan. 31, 1813.
LOIS	" b. Aug. 16, 1792, m. Jos. Strong, March 10, 1808.
WILLIAM A.	" b. Feb. 9, 1795, m. Mary Carpenter in 1820.
EUNICE	" b. March 31, 1797, m. Williams Fish, Nov. 27, 1814.
NATHAN GALLUP	" b. Sept. 24, 1799, m. Ann Allen, Nov. 15, 1823.
ADALINE	" b. Dec. 2, 1803, m. Edward Aiken, Sept. 26, 1823.

181

MARY⁶ GALLUP (*Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*) daughter of Colonel Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born January 31, 1759, married Henry Denison in 1778, son of Daniel and Esther (Wheeler) Denison; lived in Knox, N. Y. She died January, 1843; he died in Stonington in 1836.

Children:

SARAH DENISON,	b. Dec. 9, 1780, d. in 1817, unmarried.
HENRY	" b. May 15, 1783, m. Deborah Pierce.
MARY	" b. in 1785, d. young.
DANIEL	" b. March 31, 1787; a physician in Pompey, N. Y.
MARY	" b. May 17, 1789, m. Amos Crary, April 14, 1811; she died July 28, 1840, in Knox, N. Y.
GIDEON	" b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. Feb. 1826, unmarried.
LOIS	" b. Jan. 21, 1796, m. John S. Freeman, 1830, d. April 25, 1859.
ESTHER	" b. May 22, 1800, m. Anson H. Taylor.

JACOB^a GALLUP (*Nathan^b, Benadani^c, Benadani^a, John^a, John¹*), son of Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born July 26, 1761; married Rebecca Morgan of Groton, January 11, 1784, died 1798; his wife died in Goshen, Conn., July 3, 1834.

*425 REBECCA,	b. Oct. 6, 1785, m.	{ Avery Allyn of Groton, March 28, 1807.
*426 JACOB,	b. April 24, 1787, m.	
*427 LUCY,	b. March 22, 1789, m.	Israel Allyn, moved to Ohio.
*428 LOIS,	b. April 17, 1791, m.	Charles Allyn of Groton.
429 EBENEZER,	b. July 8, 1793, d.	July 2, 1794.
430 TEMPERANCE,	b. April 29, 1795, m.	Oliver Dodge.
*431 LYDIA,	b. July 5, 1797, m.	Lewis C. Wadhams, Goshen, Conn.

[Mrs. Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, married second, Ephraim Allyn.
They had five children.]

CHRISTOPHER⁶ GALLUP (*Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born June 22, 1764, married Mrs. Martha (Stanton) Prentice, April 13, 1790, died July 30, 1849; his wife died February 12, 1818.

432 ASA,	b. Dec. 17, 1792.
*433 ELIZABETH,	b. Jan. 21, 1795, m. Warren Williams, Jan. 12, 1815.
434 MARTHA,	b. Sept. 26, 1796.
435 SARAH,	b. Aug. 9, 1803.
*436 JULIA A.	b. July 26, 1807, m. Jos. S. Williams, Dec. 29, 1824.
*437 CHRISTOPHER M.	b. Nov. 25, 1809.

LODOWICK⁶ GALLUP (*Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Sarah (Giddings) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., January 23, 1773; married Margaret Phelps of Litchfield, Conn., February 28, 1779.

438 LUCY K. b. May 11, 1801.
439 NATHAN, b. Jan. 24, 1803.

[Nathan graduated at Yale College, also Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and died there just after graduation; unmarried.]

- 440 CECELIA, b. Nov. 7, 1804, m. Giles Williams, Dec. 6, 1869.
 441 LOUISA, b. Jan. 21, 1807, d. March 6, 1891.
 *442 LODOWICK C. b. Feb. 11, 1809.
 443 OLIVER E. b. April 24, 1811, d. Aug. 31, 1834; unmarried.
 *444 FANNY M. b. March 2, 1814.
 445 LAWISTON, b. Nov. 15, 1816.
 [Lawiston graduated from Castleton Medical College, Vt., became
 a practising physician in New York city, died Aug. 28, 1848;
 unmarried.]
 *446 ASA ORAN, b. Jan. 31, 1819.
 JOHN P. b. Dec. 14, 1821, d. Dec. 13, 1831.
 *447 DWIGHT, b. April 14, 1825.
 448 MARGARET, b. Dec. 30, 1828.

188

ROBERT⁶ GALLUP (*Thomas P⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas P. and Prudence (Allyn) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., April 30, 1760, married Polly Baker.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, was severely wounded at the battle of Groton Heights, September 6, 1781; one of the brave men who fought with the gallant Colonel Ledyard. Preserved almost as by a miracle from death on Groton Heights, he went to the State of New York about the year 1806, and was one of the first settlers of the town of Plymouth. The thrilling story of his escape from death was wonderful to the young men of Plymouth. One of them, no longer young, writes in this manner: "I can well remember the story he used to tell us children of being taken prisoner, and ordered to say, 'God bless the king,' and how he changed the phraseology. And then he would tell us of the terrible massacre at Fort Griswold, of the brave defence made by Colonel Ledyard and his little band of volunteers, his lips quivering with agitation at the thought of the brutality of the British soldiers, of how the enemy came marching up the hill, captured the lower fort, and then rushed pell mell in upon them, of how he was wounded in the side just before the final assault, and awakened from a swoon in time to see the sword plunged into Colonel Ledyard's breast; and then came the slaughter of the men, and last of all the wounded soldiers were collected in a cart and sent rolling down the hill among the rocks and stumps."

Mr. Gallup was one of those sent on that terrible ride, but more fortunate than others, he was thrown out part way down the hill, and lay bleeding and groaning on the green sward. He had just raised himself on his elbow, and plunged his thumb into his wound to check the flow of blood, when a British soldier struck him with his musket and run him through with a bayonet. Insensibility followed, and for the rest of the day he lay as one dead, utterly oblivious of the burning and plundering across the river. He was found in this condition the next morning by his mother, who went to the fort searching for him.

His life at Plymouth was that of a quiet farmer, he took a live interest in the prosperity of the new town. After the death of his wife he left Plymouth to live with his married daughter in Greene. It was here that he died. The battle scarred remains of the veteran were taken back to Plymouth, and laid beside those of his wife. At his grave is a simple marble slab with this inscription:

ROBERT GALLUP,
Died August 20, 1858,
AGED 98 YEARS, 3 MONTHS AND 20 DAYS.
A Soldier of the Revolution Wounded at Fort Griswold.

A small United States flag floats over the mound, and a wreath of faded flowers tells the story of the devotion of some of Plymouth's little girls to the Fort Griswold veteran who is buried near their home. Each Memorial Day they pay their loving tribute to his memory, and on September 6, 1891, the anniversary of the battle, a new flag and a fresh bunch of flowers were deposited there.

Children:

449	ROBERT,	b. New London Co., Conn.,	m.	{ — Kennedy, went to Penn- sylvania, and died there. { Rev. Levi Gardner, Baptist Min., Oneida Co., N.Y.
450	POLLY,	b. " "	m.	
451	FREDERICK,	b. " "	d. in Plymouth; unmarried.	
452	ORRILLA,	b. " "	May 27, 1802.	

[Orrilla married February 5, 1824, Erastus Foote, son of Samuel and Sybil Foote of Plymouth. Mr. Foote was a lawyer, lived in Plymouth and in Greene, N. Y., later removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he became a judge, died there February 16, 1875, aged 75. Mrs. Foote is now (1892) living with her son Robert in Washington, Kansas, aged 88.]

Their Children:

FRANCIS HELEN FOOTE, } both died young. [Kansas.
 MARY P. " }
 ROBERT E. " b. at Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1830, now of Washington,
 FANNIE M. " b. " June 14, 1832.
 ERASTUS D. " b. " July 23, 1834.
 FREDERICK " b. at Greene, Oct. 22, 1837, d. Sept. 13, 1838.

[Erastus D. Foote married September 8, 1861, Cora M. Clemens,
 daughter of Rev. S. W. Clemens, who was born at Hyde Park, Vt.,
 June 13, 1844.]

Their Children:

FRANCES H. FOOTE, b. at Iron Ridge, Wis., June 24, 1862, d. 1868.
 WILLIAM E. " b. " " Sept. 18, 1863.
 FRED. LOVELL " b. at Fox Lake, " Nov. 8, 1869, d. 1873.
 ROBERT C. " b. at Waupun, " Jan. 18, 1872.
 BESSIE B. " b. " " Feb. 23, 1873, d. 1873.
 MILDRED " b. " " March 18, 1876.

192

General JOHN⁶ GALLUP (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Mary (Gardner) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., July 17, 1758, married Hannah Denison of Stonington, Conn., January 3, 1782. There is a tradition in the family that he was an officer in the war of the Revolution, and that he often told of the battles in which he was engaged. Soon after the close of the war he removed with his cousins, Samuel Gallup and brothers, to Albany Co., N. Y. He settled in the town of Knox, and after the death of General Todd he was promoted to brigadier general. He died December 8, 1825; his wife died September 1, 1830.

Children:

453 JOHN GARDNER, b. Aug. 2, 1783, m. { Ann B. Denison, d. Nov.
 20, 1804. [1870.
 454 LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 22, 1784, m. Henry Gardner, d. Sept. 16,
 454 HANNAH, b. May 3, 1786, m. Nathan Crary, d. July 23, 1873.
 *456 DANIEL, b. Sept. 12, 1789.
 *457 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 9, 1791.
 458 MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1794, d. March 11, 1880.
 459 BEEBE D. b. April 22, 1796, unmarried, d. Aug. 25, 1843.
 *460 GURDON, b. June 12, 1798.
 *461 ESTHER, b. July 19, 1800, m. { Ebenezer Denison, d. Jan.
 10, 1884.
 462 JOHN GARDNER (2d), b. Sept. 15, 1805, unmarried, d. Dec. 21, 1888.

198

GURDON⁶ GALLUP (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Mary (Gardner) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., December 18, 1771; married Sibell Capron of Preston, Conn., February 15, 1795. She was the daughter of Giles and Lucy Capron, and was born February 25, 1771. Gurdon died at Noank, Conn., December 17, 1847; his wife, Sibell, died at Waterford, Conn., April 9, 1852, aged 81. They are buried at Poquonoc Bridge, in the Ashley burying ground.

Children:

- *463 LUCY, b. Nov. 5, 1796.
- 464 GURDON, b. May 16, 1798.
- 465 GRACE, b. Oct. 16, 1799.
- 466 FREDERIC, b. May 29, 1801.
- *467 JOSEPH, b. May 2, 1803, m. Abby Ann Denison, Nov. 3, 1825.
- *468 GILES, b. May 17, 1805.
- 469 MARY A. b. Nov. 17, 1807.
- 470 SABRA, b. Nov. 11, 1809.
- *471 FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 18, 1812.

204

JOSEPH⁶ GALLUP (*Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Elisha and Mercy (Denison) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., October 18, 1760; went with his father to Hartland, Vt., in 1778; married Miriam Brigham of Grafton, Mass., and removed to Melbourne, P. Q., Canada, about 1800, where he died February 18, 1849; his wife died March 16, 1823.

Children:

- 472 MERCY, b. at Hartland, Vt., June 19, 1785, m. Nathaniel Weed of Melbourne, P. Q., d. Nov. 17, 1862.
- *473 EZEKIEL, b. " July 6, 1787.
- *474 JOSEPH, b. " June 2, 1789.
- *475 ZADOCK, b. " June 27, 1791.
- *476 GEORGE, b. at Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1793.
- 477 MARTHA, b. " Sept. 5, 1795, m. Frederick T. Gallup of Hartland, Vt., d. Sept. 29, 1872.
- *478 ELISHA, b. " Feb. 15, 1798.
- 479 MIRIAM, b. " Aug. 25, 1800, m. William Nixon, P. Q., d. June 11, 1845.
- 480 EUNICE, b. at Melbourne, P. Q., Jan. 2, 1805, m. James Morgan of Hartland, Vt., d. April 25, 1871.

206

ELISHA⁶ GALLUP (*Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Elisha and Mercy (Denison) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., April 30, 1766, went with his father to Hartland, Vt., in 1778; married Hannah Allen, lived and died in Hartland, Vt.

Children:

*481 FREDERICK T.

482 JAMES A.

207

EDWARD⁶ GALLUP (*Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Elisha and Mercy (Denison) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., December 31, 1768, went to Hartland, Vt., in 1778, married Rhoda Weed and removed to Melbourne, Canada.

218

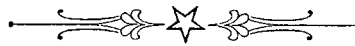
Dr. JOSEPH ADAM⁶ GALLUP (*William⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of William and Lucy (Denison) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., March 30, 1769, married Abigail Willard, September, 1792, died in Woodstock, Vt., October 12, 1849.

Dr. Gallup had not the advantages of a collegiate training, although he received a very thorough education, and in 1798 was graduated as bachelor in medicine at Dartmouth College. Practised medicine a few years in Hartland, Vt., and Bethel, Windsor County, Vt., whence he removed to Woodstock, in January, 1800. His first writings appeared in 1802 in the *Vermont Gazette*, published at Windsor, and attracted early attention. For three years, commencing in 1820, he was president of, and a professor in the institution at Castleton, Vt., then called the Castleton Medical Academy, and was also for several years a lecturer in the medical department of the University of Vermont. He subsequently established the Medical Institution at Woodstock, called at the outset the Clinical School of Medicine, and delivered his first course of lectures there in the spring of 1827. This school afterward became the Vermont Medical College, and was incorporated in 1855. In 1815, he published "Sketches of Epidemic Diseases

in the State of Vermont," to which are added "Remarks on Pulmonary Consumption," which was republished in England. He published in 1822 his "Pathological Reflections on the Supertonic State of Diseases," besides other pamphlets, and in 1839 his more considerable work in two volumes, entitled "Outlines of the Institutes of Medicine Founded on the Philosophy of the Human Economy in Health and Disease."

Children:

- 483 LEWIS F. b. May 22, 1793.
- 484 HARRIET A. b. Oct. 10, 1794.
- 485 GEORGE G. b. March 16, 1806.



SEVENTH GENERATION.

226

THOMAS⁷ GALLUP (*John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*) son of John and Hannah (Douglass) Gallup, born at Voluntown, June 4, 1777, married Esther Westcott, February 7, 1799, and removed to Brookfield, Mass., where he lived a farmer till his death, October 3, 1847; his wife died March 29, 1873, at the advanced age of 93.

Children:

- *485 SILAS, b. March 15, 1800.
- *486 NANCY W. b. May 2, 1801, m. { Welcome Wood, Dec. 1823,
d. April 3, 1879.
- 487 JOHN W. b. Jan. 26, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1883.
- *488 ALFRED E. b. June 18, 1808.
- *489 BENADAM, b. June 21, 1810.

ISAAC⁷ GALLUP (*John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John and Hannah (Douglass) Gallup, born at Voluntown, February 19, 1781, married Olive Park, daughter of Douglass Park of Plainfield, Conn., November 19, 1819. He remained on the homestead of his father, taking care of his widowed mother and her family; died December 4, 1850; his wife lived to the age of 92, enjoying the respect and esteem of the community in which she lived, a Christian woman throughout her life; died April 18, 1887.

*490	JOHN D.,	b. Oct.	1, 1820.	
491	MARTHA M.	b. March	10, 1822.	
492	WILLIAM W.	b. Oct.	19, 1823, d. in Illinois,	May 29, 1856.
*493	JAMES H.	b. Aug.	9, 1825.	
494	CLARISSA A.	b. April	7, 1827, m.	{ William M. Johnson, and lives at Brooklyn, Conn.
*495	RALPH P.	b. Feb.	28, 1829.	
*496	NOYES B.	b. Jan.	12, 1831.	
*497	CHARLES E.	b. March	26, 1833.	
498	OLIVE D.	b. Jan.	21, 1834.	
[She was a graduate of the Normal School at New Britain, Conn., in 1864, and was a successful teacher a number of years; she died Aug. 4, 1877.]				
499	JARED A.	b. March	10, 1837,	{ lives on the homestead of his father at Voluntown.
*500	SARAH B.	b. March	16, 1844.	

HANNAH⁷ GALLUP (*John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of John and Hannah (Douglass) Gallup, born November 23, 1789, married Benjamin Briggs, 1818, died 1838.

HARVEY	BRIGGS.	
JOHN G.	"	m. Abby Cook, now of Dodge Co., Minn.
ISAAC	"	
MARY ANN	"	m. { Albert Frink of Plainfield, Conn., now of Ster- ling, Conn.
ALLEN	"	
BENJAMIN	"	
ELIZABETH	"	m. Lewis Buck, now of Cheney, Minn.
CAROLINE	"	m. Nelson Frink of Plainfield, Conn.

236

FRANCIS⁷ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Rachel (Smith) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., January 12, 1797, married Hannah Rice of Coventry, R. I., who was born May 9, 1799. They settled on the homestead of his father, where they lived until his death, September 27, 1874; his wife died October 2, 1876.

Children:

501 CALVIN, b. Nov. 29, 1826.

[Leaving home at an early age, Calvin was employed in Massachusetts and Connecticut in manufacturing enterprises, and later visited Europe, the West Indies, and California, was an extensive lumber dealer in the Mississippi Valley; died Nov. 28, 1892, at Oneida, N. Y., at the home of his sister, Mrs. Kennedy.]

*502 PHEBE, b. March 10, 1828, m. John Kennedy, June 15, 1851.

503 NATHANIEL, b. June 22, 1830, d. Aug. 16, 1856.

504 EMMELINE, b. March 29, 1832, m. { Miner Peckham of Providence, R.
I., Feb. 2, 1863; now living at
Plainfield, Conn.

505 MELINDA, b. April 23, 1834.

506 GEORGE, b. July 18, 1836, d. Aug. 15, 1854.

507 ALFRED, b. April 10, 1839, a lumber dealer in North Carolina.

508 MARY A. b. April 10, 1843, d. June 18, 1867.

241

JOHN A.⁷ GALLUP (*Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Elizabeth (Dorrance) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., April 6, 1795, married Polly Barber, November 26, 1818, who was born August 6, 1801. He first settled in Sterling, a farmer, and afterwards removed to Illinois, where he died June 16, 1875; his wife died October 23, 1863.

Children:

*509 BENJAMIN A. b. Aug. 28, 1819.

*510 DANIEL, b. May 11, 1822.

*511 ORRIN, b. Feb. 16, 1824.

*512 SABRA, b. Jan. 18, 1826, m. { Horace Windsor, April 7, 1845;
lived first at Sterling, removed
to Dwight, Ill., in 1854.

*513 LEONARD H. b. Jan. 12, 1828.

514 CYNTHIA, died in infancy.

*515 RALPH W. b. Feb. 14, 1834.

516 MIRANDA, b. Sept. 4, 1839, d. Dec. 20, 1857.

*517 DIANA, b. Oct. 13, 1841, m. { Erastus Kneeland, lived in Illinois,
died Sept. 1, 1889.

NATHANIEL⁷ GALLUP (*Benadam*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Benadam and Elizabeth (Dorrance) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., August 19, 1798, married Sally Barber, May 14, 1817, and lived in Sterling on the homestead of his father; died May 2, 1856; his wife died November 11, 1885.

*518 MARGARET, b. Dec. 8, 1819, m. Joseph Noon.

*519 SALLY M. b. March 18, 1821, m. Chester Bailey, Jan. 6, 1850.

520 LUCY A. b. June 15, 1823.

*521 JAMES, b. Nov. 13, 1825.

*522 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 4, 1827.

523 ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1830, m. Benjamin Lee Gallup, Jan. 6, 1850.

[Lived at Ashford, Conn., afterward at Brooklyn, N. Y., now living at Providence, R. I.]

524 HANNAH, b. March 13, 1833, m. { George B. Matheson, Feb. 22, 1865,
lives at Providence, R. I.

*525 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 18, 1835.

*526 CHANCEY, b. Oct. 4, 1839.

527 MARTHA, b. March 2, 1842, m. Sanford J. Sherman, Dec. 20, 1860.

[Lives at Colchester, Conn. Mr. Sherman died Dec. 9, 1891.]

CHESTER⁷ GALLUP (*Benadam*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Benadam and Elizabeth (Dorrance) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., April 10, 1801, married Mary Barber, September 22, 1822, and lived first at Voluntown and at Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1848, where he died November 5, 1886; his wife died October 30, 1885.

528 DEUCY, m. Thomas Tiffany, lives in Plainfield, Conn.

*529 HORACE, b. Aug. 2, 1827.

*530 ALPHA, b. June 8, 1829.

*531 HENRY C. b. April 10, 1831.

532 HARRIET M. b. April 30, 1834, m. — Colvin, and lives in Ohio.

533 ABBY J. b. Jan. 25, 1836, m. David Ruddock, lives in Ohio.

246

ERASTUS⁷ GALLUP (*William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of William and Amy Gallup, born at Voluntown, September 25, 1795, married Judith Rauthman, March 22, 1821, lived at Sterling and Plainfield, died at Plainfield, November 19, 1876; wife died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1885.

Children:

- 534 ISAAC, b. Aug. 4, 1821, died April, 1884.
 535 DENNISON E. b. March 29, 1823, m. and lived in Rhode Island, d. 1884.
 536 CLARISSA, b. Feb. 26, 1825, died young.
 537 CELIA, b. Dec. 15, 1826, m. Joseph Gallup, d. 1877.
 538 BENJAMIN LEE, b. Jan. 4, 1829, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Gallup of Sterling, Conn., Jan. 6, 1850, lived at Ashford, Conn., afterward at New York city and Brooklyn, N. Y., and are now living at Providence, R. I.
 *539 KINNE, b. Feb. 16, 1831.
 540 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 30, 1840, died young.

250

NELSON⁷ GALLUP (*William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of William and Amy Gallup, born February 20, 1805, at Voluntown, married Betsy Tanner, July 18, 1824.

Children:

- 541 ROXY S. b. Oct. 18, 1824, m. George Dawley, d. Dec. 9, 1881.
 *542 HORACE W. b. Oct. 21, 1827.
 *543 JOHN N. b. Sept. 1, 1829.

249

Dr. ALBAN WILLIAM⁷ GALLUP (*William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of William and Amy Gallup, born December 31, 1803. Married first, Susanna Waldo, August 29, 1822, who died July 13, 1825; married second, Lydia Tillinghast, September 7, 1828, died March 6, 1832; married third, Sally Spalding, February 4, 1839. Lived at West Greenwich, R. I., and died at Plainfield, Conn., April 2, 1879. Dr. Gallup was engaged in mercantile business for ten years, was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent Co., R. I., from 1840 to 1843, enumerated the census of West Greenwich in 1850, and practised medicine for forty years.

Children by First Marriage:

*561 JABEZ F.	b. at Voluntown, March 19, 1809.
*562 ANDREW E.	b. " Sept. 18, 1810.
*563 ORRIN W.	b. " July 17, 1812.
*564 NATHANIEL C.	b. " March 14, 1814.
*565 DANIEL,	b. in McKean Co., Pa.
566 CALAFORA,	b. " "
*567 EBEN,	b. " "
*568 ORLANDO,	b. " "
*569 PHILETUS,	b. " "
*570 ALFRED D.	b. " "

Child by Second Marriage:

571 ARNOLD, b. in McKean Co., Pa., m. — Beckwith.

266

WHEELER' GALLUP, Jr. (*Wheeler^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, John², John¹*), son of Wheeler and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Gallup, born September 30, 1793, married Mary Gallup, daughter of Nathan and Zerniah Gallup, July 2, 1815. Removed to Pennsylvania, and married second wife, Edith Arnold.

Children by First Marriage:

572 ELVIRA,	b. Sept. 15, 1816, m. { Daniel J. Kinne, Dec. 1, 1844, now of Canterbury, Conn.
*573 HENRY W.	b. Jan. 2, 1819.

Children by Second Marriage:

574 ELIZABETH,	b. in Pennsylvania, m. Thomas Brooks.
575 ALMA,	b. " m. E. Smith.
576 VIOLA,	b. " m. Israel Moore.

267

JOHN' GALLUP (*Nathan^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Zerniah Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., February 25, 1787, married Matilda Kinne of Voluntown Conn., May 9, 1816, and settled on a farm at Sterling. He was an active influential member of the Baptist Church, giving liberally for its support. Died April 10, 1864; his wife died December, 1885.

Children:

*577 DANIEL A.	b. March 21, 1819.	
578 LUCY E.	b. Sept. 3, 1821, m. { Charles Williams, lived in Brook- lyn, Conn., d. Jan. 29, 1864.	
579 RACHEL E.	b. Sept. 18, 1823, m. { Minor Peckham, Aug. 19, 1844, lived in Providence, R.I., d. Feb. 18, 1862.	

- 580 ORRA E. b. Jan. 8, 1825, m. { Elisha Park, lived Providence, R.I.,
afterwards at Sterling, Conn., d.
May 26, 1881.
581 BENJAMIN, b. April 27, 1828, d. Nov. 1, 1830.
582 HULDAH A. b. Dec. 26, 1830, m. { Joseph Tyler, Jan. 14, 1851, lived at
Griswold, Conn., d. March 26, 1873.
583 EZRA A. b. Nov. 9, 1834, d. Oct. 1, 1836.

271

SAMUEL' GALLUP (*Nathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Zerniah Gallup, born in 1797, married Maria Park, and lived first on the homestead of his father at Sterling, Conn., afterwards removed to Lisbon, Conn.; died June 22, 1881; his wife died January 26, 1866.

Children:

- 584 AVERILL, b. Sept 21, 1825, d. June 3, 1883.
*585 JOHN R. b. Oct. 3, 1827.
586 RACHEL, b. Jan. 16, 1831, m. { Eli Hyde, Dec. 26, 1864, lives in Lis-
bon, Conn.
*587 DWIGHT, b. April 12, 1835.

272

NATHAN' GALLUP (*Nathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Zerniah Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., January 2, 1801, married Sally Hall of Sterling, September 25, 1822, and lived at Windham, Conn., a farmer; she died March 14, 1843. Mr. Gallup married second, Mrs. Esther Gallup, December 18, 1843, who died May 5, 1871; he died October 9, 1878.

Children:

- 588 JULIA A. b. May 10, 1824, d. Oct. 18, 1825.
589 ELIZA A. b. Oct. 18, 1825, m. { Henry Starkweather, Aug. 27, 1844,
d. Sept. 22, 1871.
590 EMMA, b. March 5, 1827, m. { Samuel B. Sprague, Nov. 25, 1847,
d. March 28, 1878.
591 NATHAN, b. March 10, 1829, m. Sarah T. Murphy, Feb. 19, 1850.
592 LUCIAN, b. June 5, 1831, m. { Jane P. Baldwin, Jan. 2, 1854, d. Feb.
10, 1875; his wife died Feb. 1875.
593 JAMES H. b. Feb. 12, 1834, m. Fanny Bemis, Feb. 2, 1860.
594 GEORGE B. b. Nov. 5, 1836, m. { Melissa Newcomb, March 26, 1863, d.
Nov. 10, 1876; m. second, Martha
J. Crain, June 18, 1879.
595 HORACE, b. July 24, 1839, m. { Maria Brewster, Nov. 4, 1863; now
of Willimantic, Conn.
596 JOHN D. b. March 12, 1843, m. { Mary Beebe, March 30, 1865; now
living at Manchester, Conn.

273

JOSHUA⁷ GALLUP (*Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, who was born in Stonington, Conn., August 4, 1769, married Anna Hinckley. Removed at an early age to Albany Co., N. Y.; died January 4, 1837; Anna, his wife, died January 16, 1843.

Children:

- *597 JOSHUA, b. March 2, 1790.
- *598 ANNA, b. May 22, 1791, m. Oliver Forsyth of Mystic, Conn.
- 599 JEMIMA, b. Aug. 19, 1792, m. Levi Gallup.
- *600 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1794.
- 601 KETURAH, b. April 16, 1795, d. young.
- 602 ELIAS, b. Oct. 1, 1796, d. young.
- *603 SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1798, m. Chester Willis.
- *604 MARY, b. Nov. 6, 1799, m. Samuel Morgan.
- *605 RHODA, b. April 11, 1803.
- *606 HARRIET, b. Oct. 27, 1804, m. Thomas Slade.
- *607 LUKE, b. Sept. 26, 1806.

274

NATHANIEL⁷ GALLUP (*Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., November 16, 1770, married Lucy Latham, daughter of Captain William Latham and his wife Eunice of Groton, Conn., March 27, 1794. Captain Latham was second in command at the massacre of Fort Griswold, and was severely wounded but recovered. He died January 27, 1792, aged 51 years; his wife Eunice died March 5, 1799, aged 56. Lucy Latham, afterward Mrs. Gallup, was 12 years old at the time of the battle, and often related to her grand children the story of that memorable day. When the British appeared at Eastern Point, Lambo, the old colored servant, gathered the family and drove them to the Avery house, two miles away, then hurried back to the fort with his gun. He fought at the side of his master, Captain Latham, and fell. His name is on the monument at Groton as "Sambo," but it should be Lambo, as his name was Lambert. Samuel Gallup, father of Nathaniel, removed with his family to Albany Co., N. Y., soon after the war of the Revolution. Nathaniel re-

turned to Groton, and was married there. There is a record that he sailed from Groton, Conn., for Albany, N. Y., in Captain David Perry's sloop in 1795. After his return to New York State, he settled in Berne, Albany Co. Died April 20, 1834; Lucy Latham, his wife, died February 1. 1862.

Children:

- *608 ALBERT, b. Jan. 30, 1796.
 *609 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1798.
 *610 EUNICE, b. Oct. 5, 1800.

275

SAMUEL⁷ GALLUP (*Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., July 8, 1772, married Fanny Morgan, daughter of James Morgan.

Children:

- 611 SAMUEL. 612 MOSES.

276

ANNA⁷ GALLUP (*Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born February 3, 1774, married Richard Wheeler of Stonington, Conn., February 13, 1794. Mrs. Wheeler died January 22, 1810, and Richard, her husband, married for his second wife, Mary Hewitt, May 23, 1811.

Children by First Marriage:

ELAM	WHEELER, b. Oct. 2, 1795, d. young.
JEMIMA	" b. March 17, 1800.
HANNAH	" b. Aug. 30, 1804, d. young.
LYDIA	" b. April 19, 1806.
RICHARD E.	" b. Feb. 29, 1808, d. young.

Children by Second Marriage:

HANNAH	WHEELER, b. July 26, 1812.
MARY	" b. March 27, 1814.
RICHARD A.	" b. Jan. 29, 1817, m. { Frances Avery, Jan. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1855.

[Richard married for his second wife, Lucy A. Noyes, Nov. 6, 1856.

Judge Wheeler, as he has long been familiarly known in Stonington, is distinguished as a genealogist. His history of the First Congregational Church in Stonington and other records have been a valuable aid in the preparation of this work.]

Children by First Marriage:

ELIZA M. WHEELER, b. Jan. 9, 1844.

EMILY A. " b. June 30, 1855.

Children by Second Marriage:

GRACE D. WHEELER, b. July 8, 1858.

Judge Wheeler is a direct descendant in the maternal line from John Gallup and Hannah Lake, thus:

JOHN GALLUP m. HANNAH LAKE.

Their son	BENADAM GALLUP	m. ESTHER PRENTICE.
" daughter	MARCY GALLUP	m. WILLIAM DENISON.
" "	ESTHER DENISON	m. JONATHAN WHEELER.
" son	RICHARD WHEELER	m. SILENCE BURROWS.
" "	RICHARD WHEELER	m. { ANNA GALLUP. MARY HEWITT.

277

HANNAH⁷ GALLUP (*Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born October 15, 1775, married Moses Morgan, March 29, 1794.

Children:

HANNAH	MORGAN,	b. Jan. 11, 1795.
ELIZA	"	b. July 17, 1799.
SAMUEL	"	b. March 29, 1801.
JEMIMA	"	b. Aug. 18, 1804.
AUSTIN	"	b. April 29, 1807.
MOSES A.	"	b. June 2, 1808.
DANIEL	"	b. July 21, 1815.
JEMIMA ANN	"	b. March 15, 1817.

278

JOHN ENOS⁷ GALLUP (*Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born in Stonington, Conn., July 17, 1777, married Betsy Chipman, July, 1799. After the death of his first wife, he married Mrs. Esther Denison, widow of Minor Walden, about 1830.

Children:

*613 ELIAS,	b. Nov. 15, 1800.
614 GILES,	b. Aug. 19, 1802.
615 MORGAN,	b. March 28, 1804. d. 1805.
616 BETSY,	b. Oct. 28, 1805, m. John Seabury.

- 617 HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1808.
 *618 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 5, 1810.
 619 LUCY, b. Sept. 2, 1812, m. Job Seabury.
 *620 JOHN J. b. Oct. 8, 1814.
 621 JULIA ANN, b. June 28, 1816.
 *622 CYRUS, b. Feb. 19, 1819.
 *623 ELON, b. Oct. 29, 1821.
 624 JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1824, m. Philip Stevens.

281

NATHAN⁷ GALLUP (*Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Jemima (Enos) Gallup, born May 3, 1786, married Anna Elizabeth Weidman, who was born in Berne, N. Y., June 7, 1783. They lived at Berne, he died in 1856; Anna, his wife, died 1855.

Children:

- 625 ALMERIN, b. 1809, d. 1887.
 [Almerin left one daughter, Mrs. Henry Brown of Schoharie, N. Y.]
 *631 HENRY, b. 1811.
 *632 WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Sept. 29, 1814.
 633 PAUL WEIDMAN, b. 1815, m. Lucy Woodruff; d. in Iowa.
 *628 JEMIMA A. E. b. Sept. 27, 1819.
 *634 BYRON, b. May 8, 1822.
 *635 SENECA M. b. 1824, married first, Elizabeth Schaeffer of Schoharie, N. Y.; married second, Maria Fillebrown. Went to California with his brother Byron in 1849; took up land in Stanislaus Co., where he has since resided.

284

SILENCE⁷ GALLUP (*Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born June 4, 1782, married Silas Brewster; died August 14, 1830; Silas died April 10, 1861.

Children:

SALLY	BREWSTER,	b. June 5, 1803, m. Elias Gallup, d. Aug. 10, 1859.
SILAS	"	b. June 29, 1805, d. Jan. 13, 1851.
EZRA	"	b. May 23, 1807, d. July 30, 1876.
SILENCE	"	b. Aug. 10, 1810, d. Sept. 17, 1815.
MARY	"	} twins, b. Nov. 4, 1812, { d. Sept. 18, 1815. m. Charles Gallup.
ELIZABETH	"	
RALPH	"	b. May 31, 1814.
ALLEN	"	b. Jan. 30, 1816.
NATHAN	"	b. March 4, 1818, d. June 26, 1876.
ETHAN	"	b. Nov. 17, 1822, d. May 23, 1823.

285

FANNY⁷ GALLUP (*Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born in Albany Co., N. Y., March 24, 1780, married Frederick Babcock.

Children:

OLIVER	BABCOCK, m. Maria Barton.	<i>Children:</i> { Silence, Matilda and Malvina Babcock.
SOPHRONIA	" m. John Windust.	<i>Children:</i> { Emily and George Windust.
ELI G.	"	

289

NATHAN⁷ GALLUP (*Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born January 5, 1787, married Nancy Morgan, September 24, 1809; settled in Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.; died April 25, 1844; his wife died August 4, 1813.

Children:

*636 SALLY C.	b. Aug. 15, 1810, m.	{ Edridge Chapman, settled in Hartland, N. Y.
*637 NANCY M.	b. Sept. 10, 1812, m.	{ E. S. Bently, Sept. 24, 1834; lives in Lacrosse, Wis.

[There were other children of this family from a second marriage, but no record of them has been obtained.]

291

ELI⁷ GALLUP (*Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., February 11, 1791. When quite young he removed with his parents to Albany Co., N. Y., where he remained until 1830, when he removed to Brockport, in the western part of the state, where he lived till his death. When he passed through Rochester on his way thither, there were only twelve houses there. His trade was originally that of blacksmith; was also a minute man in the war of 1812. In 1826, he purchased a farm of 100 acres in the present town of Wright for \$1,225, which he occupied two years, and in 1828 sold the same farm for \$1,200. In 1878 the same farm was sold for \$77.38 per acre. He

married first, Sally Crary, May 1, 1818; she died March 6, 1829. Married second, Hannah Wetzel, April 18, 1830. He lived to an advanced age, dying at Brockport, April, 1882, in the 92d year of his age; Hannah Wetzel Gallup died July 13, 1835.

Children by First Marriage:

- *638 SARAH, b. June 23, 1819, m. Lorenzo M. Crippen.
- *639 ELI JR. b. April 27, 1821.
- *640 MATILDA, b. May 19, 1823.
- *641 ANDREW J. b. March 31, 1825.
- *642 MARY A. b. Jan. 13, 1827.

Children by Second Marriage:

- *643 GEORGE, b. Jan. 26, 1833.
- *644 JOHN, b. May 3, 1835.

292

EBENEZER⁷ GALLUP (*Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Silas and Sarah Gallup, born in Albany Co., N. Y., September 25, 1795; married Susan Hardin.

Children:

- 645 JAMES.
- *646 SILAS, b. Aug. 2, 1831.
- 647 GLENN.
- *648 PHEBE.

[There were other children, names unknown.]

293

GEORGE⁷ GALLUP (*George⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of George and Frelove (Packer) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., April 7, 1777, married Lydia Gallup, daughter of Samuel Gallup, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 649 BENJAMIN, m. Lydia Warner; no children.
- 650 LYDIA, m. Daniel Bailey of Mystic, Conn. *Child:* Lydia Bailey.
- 651 FREELOVE.
- 652 JEMIMA, m. Denison Williams.
- 653 ELI was adopted by his uncle Peleg, married in Auburn, N. Y., became Mayor of Auburn; no children.
- 654 PELEG.
- 655 GEORGE, d. aged 18.
- 656 AUGUSTA, d. aged 16.

294

PELEG⁷ GALLUP (*George⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of George and Freelove (Packer) Gallup, born May 1, 1778, at Stonington, Conn. Removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he became a prominent citizen, was honored with offices of trust by his townsmen, was sheriff of Cayuga county for a long period. He adopted his nephew, Eli Gallup, son of his brother George.

296

JOHN DEAN⁷ GALLUP (*Amos⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Amos and Wealthy (Dean) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., September 26, 1789, married first, Prudence Denison, who had one child that died in infancy; married second, Mary A. Crandall. He was a farmer and wool manufacturer of Stonington, where he died July 31, 1871. In his will he gave \$250 to the First Congregational Church of Stonington.

297

JABEZ⁷ GALLUP (*Amos⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Amos and Wealthy (Dean) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., February 22, 1791, married Eunice Williams of Stonington, February 25, 1829. He was a farmer and wool manufacturer in Stonington; died February 26, 1860.

Children:

*657 MARTHA.

658 JOHN DEAN.

659 HANNAH.

[John Dean and Hannah are both unmarried; both live in North Stonington, Conn.]

300

NATHANIEL⁷ GALLUP (*Amos⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Amos and Wealthy (Dean) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., October 16, 1797, married first, Sally Ann McCollum, May 7, 1832; married second, Maria D. Ford, June 10, 1841. Removed to Albany, N. Y., and was for

several years engaged in lumber and grain business at Albany, and later was proprietor of stock yards of the firm of Gallup & White at West Albany, N. Y.; he died April 8, 1877.

Child:

*660 ANN ELIZABETH, b. at Albany, July 29, 1833, m. Franklin White.

302

ABIGAIL⁷ GALLUP (*Levi*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born October 13, 1786, at Stonington, Conn., married Jesse Brockway, born June 28, 1786. They lived at Jefferson, N. Y. She died February 13, 1846; Jesse Brockway, her husband, died July 6, 1877.

Children:

LEVI G.	BROCKWAY.
JESSE	"
ABEL	" went to Michigan and engaged in
	lumber business, in which he acquired a large fortune; resided at
	Saginaw, Mich., died there in 1886 or 1887. He left two daughters.
LUCY	BROCKWAY, m. Chauncey Minor.
GEORGE	"
EZEKIEL G.	"

303

LEVI⁷ GALLUP, Jr. (*Levi*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born February 21, 1789, at Stonington, Conn. Removed with his parents to Albany Co., N. Y., and about 1806 they removed to Jefferson, Schoharie Co. He married Jemima Gallup, daughter of Joshua Gallup, and lived at Jefferson; died June 3, 1861; his wife died September 30, 1844.

Children:

*661 ELAM, b. Oct. 27, 1814.
 *662 AMOS, b. Feb. 26, 1818.
 *663 KETURAH.

304

NATHAN⁷ GALLUP (*Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born May 17, 1791. Removed with his parents in early life to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He married Pamela Baird, January 1, 1815, and removed to Summit, N. Y., where he died July 24, 1865; his wife died December 13, 1880.

Children:

- *664 NATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1818.
- *665 SILAS, b. Oct. 13, 1819.
- *666 SAMUEL B. b. Oct. 31, 1821.
- *667 ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1823, m. Heman Vaughn, Feb. 5, 1840.
- 668 MARGARET, b. June 21, 1825, m. David Wiltsie, Sept. 3, 1843.
- *669 BEDENT B. b. April 2, 1827.
- *670 JOHN B. b. Oct. 24, 1829.
- *671 WILLIAM H. b. May 17, 1840.

306

EZEKIEL⁷ GALLUP (*Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born October 1, 1794. In 1806, his parents removed to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He married Cynthia Wetmore, December 1, 1830, who was born January 28, 1805. They lived in Jefferson, N. Y.; he died April 12, 1886; wife died June 7, 1862.

Children:

- *672 LEVI P. b. Nov. 12, 1833.
- 673 CELINDA C. b. April 18, 1837, { lives at Jefferson, Schoharie
- *674 EZEKIEL W. b. Oct. 1, 1840. { Co., N. Y.

307

SILAS⁷ GALLUP (*Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Levi and Abigail (Packer) Gallup, born June 14, 1798. Removed with his parents to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1806; married Betsy Wiltsie and lived at Jefferson; died June 3, 1851; his wife died December 13, 1876.

Children:

- 675 DAVID W. m. Lucy Moxley, lives (1891) at Oneonta, N. Y.
- 676 E. AVERY, m. Maconda Gallup, daughter of Joshua Gallup.
- 677 ABIGAIL.

308

EZRA⁷ GALLUP, Jr. (*Ezra*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Ezra and Rebecca (Hinckley) Gallup, born June 25, 1787, married Clarissa Morgan, March 8, 1815, settled in Gallupville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and gave name to the village; died March 19, 1856; his wife, Clarissa M. Gallup, died May 5, 1855.

Child:

*678 SIMEON M. b. Sept. 30, 1816, { married and lived in New York
city; died there in 1887.

321

THOMAS J.⁷ GALLUP (*Ezra*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Ezra and Rebecca (Hinckley) Gallup, born at Berne, N. Y., July 27, 1813, married Catharine A. Van Aucken, died July 7, 1866.

Children:

*679 CHARLES.

*680 BENJAMIN.

681 AVERY, b. April 24, 1850, m. { Sarah Luke; d. Feb. 29, 1884;
no children.

682 MARY J. m. Nelson Noah. *Children:* Charles G. and Kittie L.

327

THOMAS DOW⁷ GALLUP (*Jonathan*⁶, *John*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Dow) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., March 12, 1792; married Mary Burdick, and lived at Plainfield as a farmer.

Children:

683 LUCY, b. - 1816, m. William Ames.

684 MATILDA, b. March 8, 1818, m. Alvin Douglass.

685 SUSAN, b. 1819, m. John Kennedy.

686 HORACE, b. 1821, unmarried.

687 AVERY, b. Sept. 14, 1823, m. Mary A. Young in 1863. He lives in New York city, and is an owner of trucks.

688 JULIETT, b. 1828, m. Henry Hall.

329

JOHN⁷ GALLUP (*David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of David and Nancy (Jacques) Gallup, born at

Sterling, Conn., April 9, 1807; married Maria C. Tyler, a lineal descendant of General Israel Putnam of Revolutionary fame, September 11, 1832. She was born at Warren, Vt., September 3, 1811. He lived in Brooklyn, Conn., and held many important offices of trust in the town and county, was for several years president of the Windham County Bank. Died at Brooklyn, Conn., December 16, 1881; Mrs. Maria Gallup died March 1, 1882.

Children:

*689 HENRY T. b. Dec. 11, 1834.

690 ELLEN M. b. May 4, 1838.

*691 EDWARD, b. Aug. 24, 1842.

330

DAVID⁷ GALLUP (*David⁶, John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of David and Nancy (Jacques) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., July 11, 1808; married Julia Ann Woodward, daughter of Captain Lemuel Woodward of Plainfield, Conn. David settled in early life as a farmer in Plainfield, but his aptitude for public affairs and general business led to his being called from the field to serve the public in various capacities. For several years he was judge of the Plainfield probate district, and served successively in almost every local office in the town. He was chosen to represent the town in the General Assembly for several terms, and in 1866 he was Speaker of the House; in 1869 he was chosen to the Senate, and in 1879 and 1880 was Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut. He died August 18, 1883; his wife died November 3, 1884.

Children:

692 JULIA ELLA, b. Jan. 5, 1847, m. Oct. 19, 1870, Hon. George G. Sumner of Hartford, Conn. She died March 2, 1875.

693 WILLIAM WOODWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1849, d. Nov. 29, 1869.

332

AMOS J.⁷ GALLUP (*David⁶, John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of David and Nancy (Jacques) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., February 24, 1812, married Martha Gallup, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Gallup, November 26, 1838, and settled on the homestead of his father, a farmer. He held important offices of trust in the town and county, was

chosen State Senator in 1858 and 1867, and was judge of probate for the Sterling district for fifteen years, until disqualified by age. He died February 24, 1887, aged 75; his wife died November 17, 1890.

Children:

- *694 LUTHER, b. Aug. 14, 1840, d. Sept. 29, 1887.
695 EMILY, b. Nov. 21, 1846, m. S. H. Bowen.

334

THOMAS⁷ GALLUP (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Rebekah (Gilkey) Gallup, born at Plainfield, N. H., August 25, 1775, married Sally Cutler, June 22, 1804; she was born June 20, 1780. He owned a large farm on the Connecticut River, and kept tavern, as it was called in those days; stage coaches ran daily from Windsor, Vt., to Hannover, N. H. He died January 4, 1862; his wife died July 4, 1853.

Children:

*696 THOMAS F.	b. April 29, 1805, d. April 1, 1875.
697 BENJAMIN C.	b. July 28, 1806, d. May 31, 1811.
698 HARRIET M.	b. Nov. 14, 1807, m. { Albert Tuxbury, lived in Ne- braska City, d. Oct. 20, 1875.
699 ASA,	b. Oct. 8, 1809, d. Oct. 15, 1809.
700 SARAH C.	b. March 4, 1811, m. Alfred Gibson, d. June, 1878.
*701 REBEKAH C.	b. May 25, 1812, m. { Caleb S. Kingsbury, d. July 4, 1844.
*702 CHARLES F.	b. May 23, 1814.
703 WILLIAM,	b. July 13, 1816, d. June 18, 1817.
*704 BENJAMIN C. (2d),	b. Sept. 8, 1818, d. Feb. 21, 1869.
705 TILLOTSON W.	b. March 18, 1821, d. in Wisconsin, Sept. 20, 1856.
706 MARY D.	b. April 2, 1823, d. April 6, 1871.

335

BENJAMIN⁷ GALLUP (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Rebekah (Gilkey) Gallup, born at Plainfield, N. H., May 12, 1777, married Sabra Young and removed to Sheldon, Vt.; died July 2, 1845, aged 69; his wife died July 24, 1854, aged 75.

Children:

- *707 NATHAN Y.
*708 BENJAMIN S.
709 HANNAH.

337

ASA⁷ GALLUP (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Rebekah (Gilkey) Gallup, born March 13, 1781, at Plainfield, N. H. Removed to Sheldon, Vt., married Emily Burnham.

Children:

710 ELEAZER.

711 MABEL.

712 MARTHA.

713 EMILY.

714 ELIZA.

338

JOHN⁷ GALLUP (*Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Rebekah (Gilkey) Gallup, born March 13, 1781. Removed to Sheldon, Vt., married Sally Stebbins; died September 28, 1854; his wife died July 24, 1854.

Children:

715 PARKHURST.

716 GILKEY, m. Melissa Blackstone. *Children:* Alfred and Marion.

717 REBEKAH.

341

ASA⁷ GALLUP (*Asa⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Asa and Sally (Vincent) Gallup, born at Franklin, Vt., April 13, 1792, married Asenath Sanders, who was born April 20, 1799, and who died November 9, 1854; he died December 22, 1860.

Children:

718 HENDERSON, b. Oct. 26, 1819, m. Rebecca Brigham.

*719 NELSON, b. Dec. 26, 1820.

720 RACHEL, b. Aug. 24, 1828, m. Dr. S. E. Park.

*721 CLINTON, b. April 5, 1835.

342

BENJAMIN⁷ GALLUP (*Asa⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Asa and Sally (Vincent) Gallup, born at Franklin, Vt. Removed to Troy, Vt., where he lived and died, leaving three sons.

Children:

- 722 LUCIAN P. of Troy, Vt., had two sons and four daughters.
 723 DAVID, of Troy, Vt., had two sons and one daughter.
 724 NEWTON, removed to the West.

343

THOMAS⁷ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., September 4, 1782, married Prudence Gallup, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel (Smith) Gallup, and removed to Brookfield, Mass.; was a farmer. He died February 23, 1854.

Children:

- 725 PRUDENCE, b. March 8, 1822, m. Asa J. White, July 4, 1846.
 726 MARTHA, b. Sept. 12, 1825, m. Geo. H. Bemis.

347

Dr. BENJAMIN⁷ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., May 12, 1790. His early education was obtained at the common schools and academy of his native town, after which he studied medicine and entered upon the practice of his profession at Lebanon, N. H., where he attained a wide distinction as an excellent physician. He married Susan Emerson Ela, September 28, 1825, who lived to the age of 91 years, and died May 20, 1889; Dr. Gallup died August 3, 1864.

The following notice of Mrs. Susan E. Gallup is taken from a newspaper published at Lebanon, N. H., soon after her death:

"Mrs. Susan E. Gallup, who died at her residence on Monday, May 20, 1889, at the advanced age of 91 years, was the daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Ela, and was born in Lebanon, Dec. 12, 1797. She married in 1825, Dr. Benjamin Gallup, a physician of high standing who practiced his profession in Lebanon for forty-eight years. Mrs. Gallup came of a sturdy race, and was blessed with a vitality seldom seen in these days. Her life was assiduously devoted to her family and the community in which she lived, and the long evening of her life brought to her merited rewards from the hands of loving sons, together with the high esteem and regard of a large circle of neighbors and friends. She was a Christian woman throughout her long life. What higher eulogy can be given?"

Children:

- *727 BENJAMIN ELA, b. at Lebanon, N. H., July 12, 1826.
 728 WILLIAM PORTER, b. " " Dec. 9, 1828, was educated in the common schools and academy at Lebanon, and was for twenty-five years agent for E. & T. Fairbanks, scale manufacturers at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; was for many years one of the firm of W. P. & E. P. Gallup, dealers and shippers of grain at Indianapolis, Ind., and is now president of the Meridian National Bank of Indianapolis. Has resided at Indianapolis since 1853; unmarried.
 729 GEORGE W. b. at Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 10, 1832, was a farmer in Lebanon, and died Aug. 20, 1873.
 730 ABBIE E. b. at Lebanon, N. H., May 11, 1835, was a graduate of Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; married Darwin S. Luther, Jan. 15, 1863. Mr. Luther died at Lebanon, Feb. 25, 1863; Mrs. Abbie E. Luther died at Chicago, May 27, 1864.
 731 EDWARD PAYSON, b. at Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 16, 1837, was educated at the common schools and academy of his native town; went to Indianapolis, Ind., in November, 1856; was one of the firm of W. P. & E. P. Gallup, buyers and shippers of grain at Indianapolis. He accumulated a good fortune, and retired from business in 1878. Since that time he has made several trips to Europe, been to Mexico, and traveled much in America; unmarried.

348

MARTHA⁷ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., March 17, 1792, married William Shepard, lived at Plainfield; she died July 2, 1858.

Children:

ELIZABETH SHEPARD,	m.	Wm. M. Johnson.
LUCY	"	m. Samuel Palmer.
MARTHA	"	
ABBY	"	
HANNAH	"	
MARGARET	"	
SUSAN	"	
SIMON	"	
WILLIAM	"	

349

Captain ISAAC⁷ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Martha Gallup, born June 20, 1794, married Sarah C. Alexander, daughter of

James Alexander of Voluntown, February 6, 1822, and settled on the homestead of his father in Plainfield, Conn., a farmer. He died August 16, 1855. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Gallup removed to Wytheville, Va., with her son Benjamin, and died there May 14, 1873.

Children:

*732 BENJAMIN, b. March 6, 1823.

733 MARY A. b. Dec. 1, 1825, m. Nathan C. Chapell, Aug. 9, 1853; lived at Norwich, Conn., until the death of Mr. Chapell in 1889.

350

JOHN⁷ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴ John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Martha Gallup; born at Plainfield, Conn., January 13, 1799, married Orra Dow, daughter of Benjamin Dow of Sterling, Conn., November 10, 1824. He first lived at Lebanon, N. H., afterward returned to Plainfield, where he died February, 1867; his wife died March 14, 1883.

Children:

734 SARAH, b. March 2, 1826, m. Jeremiah Green.

735 BENJAMIN D. b. May 22, 1828, m. Sarah L. Tanner, March 12, 1856.

736 ALBERT, b. May 28, 1830, d. April 17, 1853.

737 ISAAC, b. Nov. 11, 1835, d. Nov. 9, 1845.

738 LUCY E. b. Nov. 27, 1838, m. Benajah Green, Nov. 29, 1855.

739 MARTHA E. b. Feb. 7, 1843, m. John H. Jordan, Dec. 15, 1861.

353

Dr. WILLIAM⁷ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Sally (Park) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., August 30, 1805, was graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1830, married Rebecca A. Shedd, April 29, 1835, who died December 17, 1838; married second, Eliza H. Stone, February 25, 1840. He died suddenly at Bangor, Me., February 13, 1883, at the age of 77 years 5 months.

Dr. Gallup, after practicing his chosen profession for ten years as an allopathist in New Ipswich, N. H., and Concord, Mass., the homeopathic principles of cure so strongly arrested his attention that he could but study into it; the result was forty-three years of active practice in firm adherence to the

principles enunciated by Samuel Hahnemann. Four of these years were spent in Concord, the remainder in Bangor. He was, from its organization, a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, enrolled on the Homeopathic Legion of Honor, and an active member of the Maine Homeopathic Medical Society. In 1835 he united with the Congregational Church in New Ipswich, was subsequently and at time of death a consistent member of Hammond Street Congregational Church of Bangor. Loyalty to right, courage in defending it, whether popular or unpopular, sympathy for suffering, and indefatigable research in his profession were prominent and lifelong characteristics. A good citizen, an affectionate and devoted husband and father, his was

An honored life, a peaceful death, and Heaven to crown it all.

Child by First Marriage:

740 GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

Children by Second Marriage:

741 REBECCA A. b. Dec. 20, 1840.

742 LUCY E. b. Dec. 4, 1848.

354

MOSES' GALLUP (*Benjamin^s, Thomas^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), son of Benjamin and Sally (Park) Gallup, born at Plainfield, Conn., July 27, 1809, married Talitha B. Lee of Lisbon, Conn., November 17, 1842. He lived first at Plainfield, and afterward removed to Wasioga, Minn., where he died November 18, 1886.

Children:

743 JANE M.	} twins, b. Nov. 18, 1843,	{ d. Oct. 5, 1857. m. Geo. Wooster, d. July 3, 1875.
744 JULIA S.		
745 WILLIAM L.	b. Nov. 22, 1845.	
746 HIRAM P.	b. May 2, 1848.	

355

THOMAS' GALLUP (*Nathaniel^s, Benjamin^s, Nathaniel^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), son of Nathaniel and Keziah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, November 21, 1786. He married first Olive Bottom of Lisbon, Conn.; married second, Martha

Smith of Windham, Conn.; lived awhile at Windham, afterward returned to Voluntown, and died there April 4, 1873; a farmer. His wife, Martha (Smith) Gallup, died August 25, 1869.

Children by First Marriage:

- *747 CHARLES A. b. 1812.
*748 JAMES K. b. Aug. 12, 1815.

Children by Second Marriage:

- *749 NATHANIEL SMITH, b. April 16, 1818.
*750 BENJAMIN VINE, b. July 20, 1821.
751 OLIVE M. b. Dec. 25, 1819, m. M. L. Cowles; lives in Le Roy, Dodge Co., Wis.
752 EMILY S. b. May 3, 1823, m. James B. Gates; lives in Westerly, R. I.

357

LYMAN⁷ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁶, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Keziah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, February 4, 1791. He was first married to Huldah Randall in 1813; married second, Fanny Colgrove, in 1823; removed to Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., where he settled in early life as a farmer, and where he died February 22, 1856, aged 65 years. His second wife died December 26, 1886, aged 87.

Children by First Marriage:

- 753 ELECTA S. b. Oct. 21, 1817, m. { Edwin W. Taylor, Jan. 5, 1842, d.
 { Aug. 9, 1884.
754 CORTLAND R. b. Nov. 19, 1819, m. Samantha Jenks, Oct. 16, 1856; have three children; now live at Fenner, N. Y.

Children by Second Marriage:

- 755 C. MILTON, b. July 23, 1824, m. Luana E. Culver, Oct. 16, 1855; have one child; now live at Mile Strip, N. Y., as farmer.
756 FANNIE M. b. Nov. 24, 1828, m. { James B. Douglass, Sept. 12, 1854,
 { live at Mannsville, N. Y.
757 MARSHALL D. b. Jan. 14, 1833, m. Mary A. Cook, Jan. 21, 1874; have one child; now live at Mile Strip, N. Y., as farmer.
758 ELIZA M. b. Jan. 29, 1841, m. { John H. Northrop, Dec. 27, 1870;
 { live at West Eaton, N. Y.
759 CLINTON W. b. July 24, 1843, m. Mary P. Cary, Feb. 3, 1875; have one child; live at Mannsville, N. Y.

359

KINNE⁷ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Keziah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, September 27, 1794. He was twice married, first to Roxy Robbins, second to Harriet Robbins, daughters of Captain Samuel Robbins, who served in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Gallup settled in Voluntown as a farmer, and was for a number of years Judge of Probate. He died in September, 1859, aged 65 years.

Children:

760 JOSEPHINE, d. young.

761 HELENA R. m. Benjamin S. Gallup; now of Sprague, Conn.

361

BENJAMIN⁷ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Keziah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown, December 27, 1801; married first Amy, daughter of Benjamin Gallup of Voluntown; she was born in 1808, and died 1845. He married second, Amy E. Stanton, March 2, 1846, daughter of Daniel Stanton of Voluntown, who was born December 11, 1822, died November 30, 1848. He married third, Freeloove Phillips of Homer, N. Y., who survived him but a few years, and died leaving no children. Mr. Gallup left his native town about the year 1857, and settled as a farmer in the town of Homer, N. Y., where he died in May, 1859, aged 58 years.

Children:

762 BENJAMIN LEE, m. Lydia Tillinghast of West Greenwich, R. I., about 1857, who died 1862, leaving no children; married second, Emily S. Webster of Woodstock, Conn., and now resides at Pomfret, Conn.

763 NATHANIEL.

764 FRANCIS A. m. in Homer, N. Y., where he now resides with two or three children.

765 AMY, d. in youth.

364

BENJAMIN⁷ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Huldah (Kinne) Gallup, born at Voluntown in 1811, married Caroline L. Kinne,

Children:

- 782 FRANCIS E. b. 1830.
 783 EDWARD W. b. June 30, 1832, m. Elizabeth J. Devine; now of Dalton;
 connected with the Berkshire paper mills.
 784 PHINEAS S. b. 1835.
 *785 HENRY C. b. Jan. 2, 1846.
 786 MARTHA L. b. 1842, m. Julius Rockwell of Pittsfield.
 *787 ROBERT W. b. 1844.

369

RUBY⁷ GALLUP (*Uzziel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Uzziel and Lucinda (Wetherell) Gallup, born June 6, 1804, at Dalton, Mass.; married William T. Maynard, December 14, 1822, died August 13, 1875.

Children:

LOMIRA	MAYNARD, b. Feb. 19, 1825.
LUCINDA	" b. Aug. 20, 1826.
WILLIAM D.	" b. Nov. 10, 1827.
SOLOMON	" b. Oct. 4, 1829.
JOHN W.	" b. May 6, 1831.
GEORGE W.	" b. Aug. 25, 1832.
MINERVA	" b. Oct. 26, 1834.
MARY J.	" b. Sept. 13, 1836.
WEALTHY	" b. Nov. 27, 1837.
MARCUS M.	" b. Nov. 29, 1839.
THANKFUL	" b. Nov. 4, 1842.

370

LORIN S.⁷ GALLUP (*Uzziel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Uzziel and Lucinda (Wetherell) Gallup, born at Dalton, Mass., March, 1809, married Harriet C. Putnam in 1835; she was born at Becket, Mass., August 8, 1818. They lived on a farm at Dalton, where he died, December 28, 1870; his wife died at Holyoke, Mass., in 1889.

Children:

788 EMMELINE L.	b. at Dalton, 1836, m.	{ — Johnstone, lives in Tying-
		ham, Mass.
789 MARTHA JANE, b.	" 1838, m.	{ Norman J. Wells, lives in Hol-
		yoke, Mass.
790 ELLEN C.	b. " 1842, d. June, 1864.	
791 EUGENE S.	b. " 1850.	
792 LUCY W.	b. " 1853, m. George Bryan of Holyoke.	
793 FRANK C.	b. " 1855.	
794 LUCINDA E.	b. " 1858.	

378

ANNA⁷ GALLUP (*Isaac⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born September 3, 1787, in Groton, Conn.; married David Geer, January 11, 1810, son of David and Mary (Stanton) Geer; died February 12, 1860. He died February 12, 1862; lived at Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

CYRUS G.	GEER, b. Feb. 27, 1811, m.	{ Eunice Stark, March 31, 1836, d. May 16, 1883.
WM. F.	" b. June 30, 1812, m.	{ Mary Jane Lathrop, Oct. 22, 1837. Anna M. Smith, March 23, 1869, d. Aug. 26, 1875.
THANKFUL S.	" b. May 10, 1814, m.	{ Elias B. Avery, Jan. 14, 1838, d. Feb. 4, 1885.
SARAH A.	" b. July 20, 1818, m.	{ H. Nelson Stark, Oct. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1890.
DAVID	" b. March 5, 1821, m.	Lorinda Smith, March 27, 1844.
ERASTUS,	" b. Oct. 9, 1823, m.	{ Almira H. Saxton, May 12, 1852. Frances A. Geer, Nov. 21, 1860.

379

ISAAC⁷ GALLUP (*Isaac⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., January 21, 1789; married Prudence Geer March 12, 1812, daughter of David and Mary (Stanton) Geer. Lived on a farm in Preston, Conn., near Poquetannock. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was prominent in the public affairs of the town; he died May 2, 1867; his wife died July 6, 1871. (See Appendix.)

Children:

*816 MARY ANN,	b. Dec. 10, 1812, m. Elias B. Avery.
*817 PRUDENCE ALMIRA,	b. March 4, 1815, m. James L. Geer.
*818 EMELINE,	b. Feb. 27, 1818, m. Orlando Smith.
*819 ISAAC,	b. Nov. 13, 1820, m. Maria T. Davis.
*820 JULIA,	b. April 4, 1823, m. Jacob A. Geer.

380

RUSSELL⁷ GALLUP (*Isaac⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup; born April 11, 1791; married Hannah Morgan, March 28, 1816. He died February 16, 1869. His wife died April 28, 1868.

*821 EDWIN R. b. Jan. 22, 1817.
 *822 RUFUS M. b. Sept. 24, 1818.
 *823 SARAH, b. Sept. 10, 1821, m. Wm. M. Gray, Nov. 28, 1839.
 *824 JAMES A. b. Nov. 15, 1823.
 *825 NELSON, b. Jan. 8, 1827.
 826 ERASTUS, b. Sept. 24, 1828, d. on the way to California, May 1, 1853.
 827 FRANCIS E. b. Aug. 15, 1833.
 *828 JOSEPH A. b. July 2, 1835.

Children:

LUCY A. " "

382

Children by First Marriage:

829 LESTER M. b. July 21, 1824.
 830 LUCY A. b. Jan. 16, 1827, { m. Morris Pomeroy; lives in Oakland,
 Cal.
 831 MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1830, d. July 7, 1831.

- Children by Second Marriage:*

- 383

Children by First Marriage:

- Children by Second Marriage:*

- 384

Child:

- 385

ERASTUS' GALLUP (*Isaac*⁶, *Benadam*⁵, *Benadam*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup, born July 31, 1800; married first, Eunice Williams, who died May 21, 1842; married second, Frances Sheffield, August 27,

388

PETER A.⁷ GALLUP (*Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born January 15, 1776, married Rebecca T. Morgan, daughter of James Morgan of Ledyard, April 9, 1820.

Children:

- *855 ELIZA, b. Dec. 6, 1820, m. Samuel S. Lamb, March 20, 1842.
 856 JAMES M. b. Oct. 28, 1822, d. Aug. 27, 1841.
 *857 ANNIS T. b. July 9, 1824, m. Wm. H. Myers, Dec. 31, 1843.
 858 JULIA A. b. Oct. 2, 1832, m. Josiah Gallup, Sept. 3, 1854;
 married second, Manville Barber, and lives in California. Her
 daughter, Laura R. Barber, married Frank Hickman of California.
 859 RAY D. b. Aug. 29, 1834.
 860 MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 5, 1837, m. Calvin, son of Benjamin F. Gallup.
 *861 NATHAN SANDS, b. Sept. 13, 1839.

389

MARY A.⁷ GALLUP (*Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born in Groton, Conn., January 8, 1778, married Prentice Avery, October 9, 1802.

Children:

- ADELIA E. AVERY, b. Nov. 5, 1803.
 EUNICE A. " b. March 13, 1805.
 MARY D. " b. June 3, 1807.
 NATHAN " b. Jan. 22, 1809.

391

JESSE W.⁷ GALLUP (*Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born October 21, 1782, married Betsy E. Williams, September 7, 1819. He died July 19, 1843; his wife died September 26, 1827.

Children:

- *862 ALEXIS, T. b. 1820.
 *863 AMANDA M. b. May 20, 1822, m. William B. Palmer, July 1, 1844, died
 July 17, 1879; left one child, Alonzo Palmer, living in Boston.
 *864 ALONZO H. b. Sept. 16, 1824.

392

CATHARINE⁷ GALLUP (*Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born in Groton, Conn., September 3, 1784, married Jonathan Havens, May 29, 1803.

Children:

ELMIRA	HAVENS, b. April 4, 1804.
JULIA	" b. Oct. 26, 1805.
FRANCELIA	" b. April 12, 1808.
JANE	" b. May 12, 1810.

393

FANNY⁷ GALLUP (*Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jesse and Catharine (Fish) Gallup, born December 13, 1787, married Phineas Bill, November 23, 1817; he was born in Groton, September 16, 1789, son of Joshua and Abigail (Miner) Bill. Phineas Bill served in the war of 1812 as sergeant of volunteers, called out for the defence of the seaboard. He was stationed at New London, afterward at Stonington, and was murdered at Assumption, Louisiana, December 19, 1839.

Children:

SABRINA TAYLOR	BILL, b. Sept. 19, 1818, m. { John Chester, Jan. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
FRANK WESLEY	" b. June 4, 1820, m. Rowena Cleveland.
ABBY	" b. Sept. 13, 1822, m. Fred. A. Glover, Sept. 19, 1841.
EDWIN	" b. July 17, 1824, m. Eleanor A. Miller.
ERASTUS DENISON	" b. May 13, 1826, m. Eliza J. Phillips, and A. M. West.
ADELIA A.	" b. April 5, 1828, m. Wm. L. Heath, April 18, 1849.
MARY F.	" b. Aug. 26, 1829, m. Geo. M. Tallmage, June 8, 1847.
PHINEAS, JR.	" b. Aug. 1, 1833, d. Sept. 29, 1833.

397

JOSIAH⁷ GALLUP, Jr. (*Josiah⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Josiah and Polly (Randall) Gallup, born August 30, 1793, married Vilaty Pomeroy in 1820.

Children:

865 JOSIAH A.	b. Oct. 22, 1823.
*866 MOSES E.	b. April 12, 1825.
*867 MILTON,	b. March 2, 1828.
868 NEWTON,	b. March 25, 1830.
869 CALVIN,	b. Aug. 1, 1831.
870 JOSIAH, } MARY E. }	twins, b. June 12, 1833.

CHARLES R.⁷ GALLUP (*Josiah*⁶, *Benadam*⁵, *Benadam*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Josiah and Polly (Randall) Gallup, born July 13, 1795, married Olive Morgan, daughter of Stephen and Parthenia (Parke) Morgan, February 7, 1821; lived in Ledyard.

871 ESTHER, b. Jan. 18, 1822, m. Nathan Noyes, May 27, 1875.
872 SUSAN, b. Sept. 26, 1826, d. 1847.
873 CHARLES M. b. May 15, 1833, m. Rebecca Harris, Feb. 16, 1859.
[*Children*: Walter C. Gallup, b. May 20, 1860, and Roy Gallup.]

BENJAMIN F.⁷ GALLUP (*Josiah⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Josiah and Polly (Randall) Gallup; born at Ledyard, August 1, 1797; married Hannah Allyn December 10, 1823. A farmer at Ledyard. He died September 20, 1882.

874 HARRIET E. b. Sept. 21, 1824, m. Samuel Lamb.
 *875 JOSIAH, b. Nov. 19, 1826.
 876 TIMOTHY, b. July 13, 1828.
 877 JULIA A. b. Nov. 15, 1829; { m. Nathan Sands Gallup, son of Peter
 A. Gallup.
 878 YOUNGS, b. Jan. 8, 1832, d. on the way to California.
 879 CALVIN, b. Sept. 1, 1834; { m. Mary Ellen Gallup, daughter of
 Peter A. Gallup.
 *880 EDMUND, b. July 13, 1836.
 881 SARAH C. b. April 30, 1838; m. Gilbert Billings Allyn.
 *882 ELIAS, b. April 10, 1840.

WILLIAM⁷ GALLUP (*William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of William and Freelove (Hathaway) Gallup; born at Kingston, Pa., February 3, 1795; went to Norwalk, Ohio, in 1818; married, May 2, 1819, Sarah Boalt, daughter of Captain John Boalt of Norwalk.

*883	WILLIAM	b. at Norwalk, Feb. 22, 1820.
*884	SARAH M.	b. " Aug. 1822.
885	FRANCIS,	b. " June 13, 1834, m. Eliza Church, d.
	Aug. 1891, s. p.	

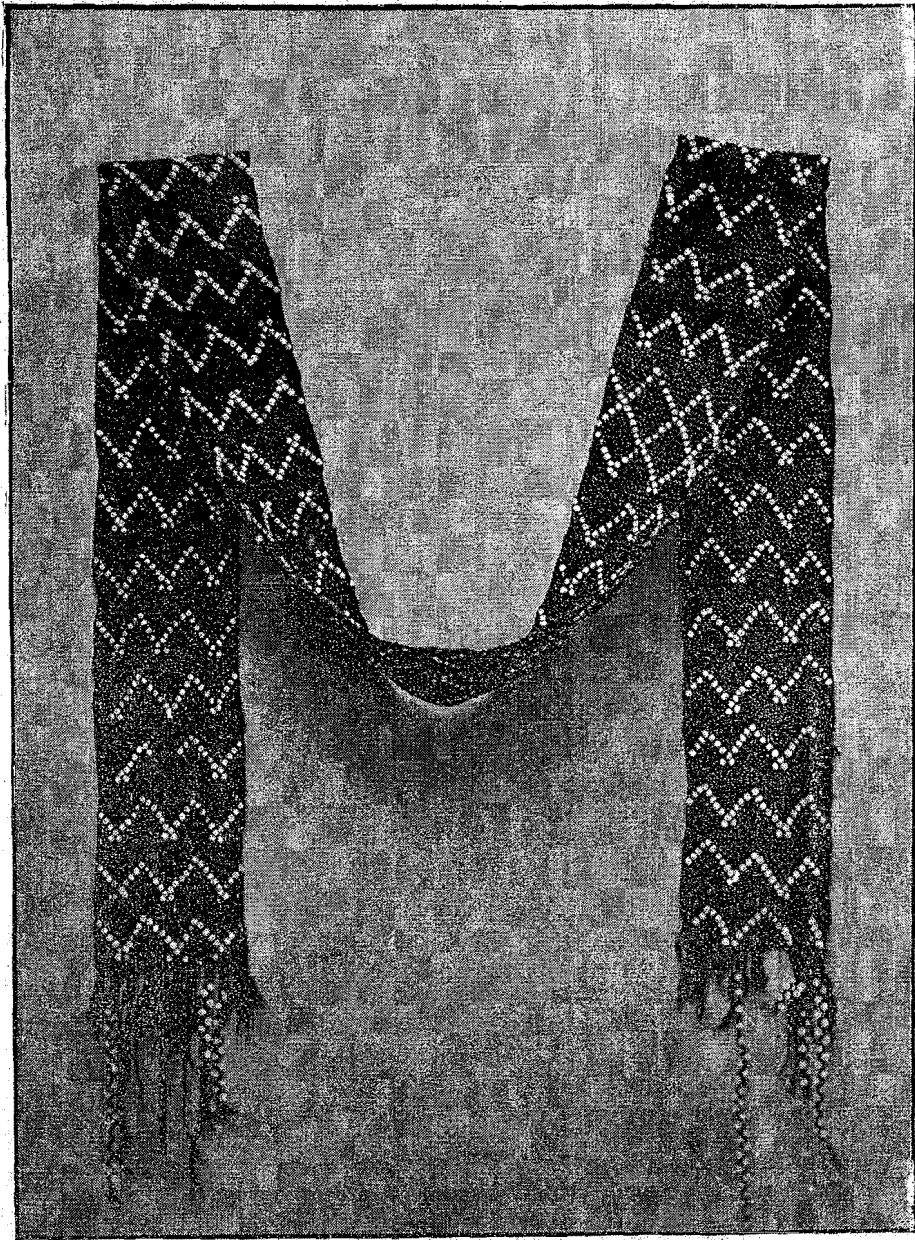
886 MARY,	b. at Norwalk, Aug. 1826, m. Arunah H. Plant, Dec. 28, 1846, d. Aug. 4, 1848.
887 RUTH A.	b. " Oct. 21, 1828, m. Lafayette S. Lyttle of Toledo, Ohio.
888 GEORGE LESTER,	b. " Jan. 2, 1831, m. Cornelia Lewis, d. at Tiffin, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1884.
*889 ELIZA B.	b. " Jan. 24, 1833.
*890 SUSAN A.	b. " March 14, 1835.
*891 SAMUEL CALDWELL,	b. " Feb. 22, 1837.
*892 JAMES HENRY,	b. " March 13, 1839,
*893 JOHN REBER,	b. " April 30, 1841.
*894 ROSAMOND C.	b. " Nov. 25, 1844,

403

HALLET⁷ GALLUP (*William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of William and Freelove (Hathaway) Gallup; born at Kingston, Pa., May 1, 1796; married April 9, 1820, Clarissa Benedict, daughter of Platt and Sally Benedict, of Norwalk, Ohio. At his birth a relative at Groton, Conn., sent to his parents a wampum belt given by a friendly Indian to one of his ancestors in 1675, as a warning of the trouble soon to culminate in that historic event known as "King Phillips' war." This was given with the request to name him Hallet. The belt is made of the long coarse hair of the black bear ornamented with white beads set in the form of a "W," which indicated war. That belt is yet in almost perfect preservation in the possession of Carroll Gallup of Norwalk. In the war of 1812 he joined Captain Thomas' company of Pennsylvania volunteers and served in the artillery under Harrison. On being mustered out of service at the close of the war in 1816 he came to Bloomingsville, Ohio, and in 1818 came to Norwalk, then a new settlement, where he became a prominent citizen. In 1819 he was appointed collector of the then Huron County. He died at Norwalk, July 11, 1877. His wife died January 11, 1878. Children all born at Norwalk.

Children:

895 CATHARINE.	
896 MARIA	m. Marlin A. Dunton of Norwalk.
897 CARROLL.	
898 SARAH,	m. Henry Brown, now of Norwalk.
*899 CALEB H.	b. May 10, 1834.
900 LIZZIE T.	



THIS INDIAN WAR-BELT

Was presented to Captain Gallup, by a friendly Indian, in 1875, shortly before King Phillip's War. It was regarded as a warning.

It is six feet nine inches long, by three and one-half inches wide. Color, jet black; material, bear's hair, and porcelain beads strung on a woody fibre thread.

Now in possession of CARROLL GALLUP, Norwalk, Ohio.

NEHEMIAH M.⁷ GALLUP (*Nehemiah*^s, *Henry*^s, *Benadam*^t, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nehemiah and Eilzabeth (Brown) Gallup; born in Groton, Conn., February 12, 1785; married Huldah Wheeler of Stonington, April 26, 1812; died January 21, 1871.

901 ELIZA,	b. Nov.	12, 1813, m.	{ Lyman Gallup, Dec. 9, 1840, d. April 23, 1879.
902 MARY A.	b. April	17, 1815, m.	William Fanning, July 21, 1836.
*903 NEHEMIAH M.	b. Oct.	22, 1816.	
*904 JOHN W.	b. Nov.	6, 1818.	
905 HANNAH,	b. Aug.	7, 1820. m.	{ Eleazer W. Carter, March 2, 1844, d. June 13, 1846.

906 EUNICE,	b. May 11, 1882, m. Seth L. Peck, Aug. 6, 1849.
907 PHEBE E.	b. Feb. 8, 1824, d. May 30, 1842.
908 MASON,	b. March 4, 1826, d. April 16, 1830.
*909 WILLIAM R.	b. May 19, 1828.

911 BENJAMIN, b. June 19, 1832.

*912 HENRY C. b. Nov. 6, 1834.

ELISHA⁷ GALLUP (*Nehemiah⁸, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) Gallup, born June 23, 1792, married Content Wheeler of Stonington, Conn., March 31, 1816.

913	ELISHA,	b. Dec.	29, 1816,
914	ASHBEL,	b. Oct.	28, 1819.
915	EMELINE,	b. Nov.	1821.
916	ALMIRA,	b. Feb.	13, 1823.
917	HARRIET,	b.	1825.
918	ESTHER,	b. March,	1827.

919 ANN,	b. February, 1829.
920 MARY,	b. 1832.
921 LUCRETIA,	b. 1834.
922 DAVID,	b. 1836.
923 WILLIAM,	b. 1838.
924 ELIAS,	b. 1840.

411

LUKE⁷ GALLUP (*Nehemiah⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., April 17, 1794.

Children:

925 OLIVE,	b. Oct 8, 1820.
926 LUKE W.	b. Feb. 27, 1822.
927 OLIVE,	b. Sept. 25, 1823.
928 PHEBE,	b. Sept. 8, 1825, m. Warren S. Wheeler, Feb. 8, 1847.
929 AMOS A.	b. March 19, 1827.
930 JARED,	b. April 17, 1829.
931 MELINDA,	b. Nov. 2, 1831, m. Nelson H. Wheeler, April 3, 1853.
932 BRIDGET,	b. Nov. 22, 1833.

413

EBENEZER⁷ GALLUP (*Nehemiah⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) Gallup, born April 27, 1800, at Ledyard, Conn., married Lavinia Stanton in 1822, daughter of Captain John and Bathsheba (Giles) Stanton, who died in 1825. In 1826 he married Angeline Stanton, also daughter of Captain John Stanton. Captain Ebenezer Gallup died March 10, 1863; his wife, Angeline, died August 9, 1883.

Child by First Marriage:

933 LAVINIA,	b. Oct. 1825, m. Captain Charles Stanton; he died June 5, 1887. She lives at Ledyard, Conn., and has one daughter, Eliza Stanton, who married James A. Brown of Westerly, R. I.

Children by Second Marriage:

*934 EBENEZER,	b. Feb. 14, 1827.
935 LUCY,	b. 1829, d. 1837.
936 JAMES,	b. 1831, d. 1833.
937 JOHN N.	b. March 1836, m. Sarah Dewey.
*938 HENRY A.	b. Nov. 1844.
939 ANN B.	b. July 21, 1847, m. Royal McCracken.

414

ALFRED⁷ GALLUP (*Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Henry and Desire (Stanton) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., March 28, 1798, married Eliza W. Hewitt, October 19, 1823; she was born in Groton, March 3, 1803. Alfred Gallup died at Salem, Conn., December 24, 1854; Eliza W., his wife, died at New London, February 21, 1876.

Children:

- 940 WILLIAM A. b. at Groton, June 28, 1827, d. Aug. 31, 1843.
 *941 AUSTIN O. b. at Ledyard, Dec. 27, 1828.
 942 ELIZA A. b. " Sept. 5, 1830, d. Sept. 2, 1832.
 943 MARY A. b. " June 3, 1832, d. Sept. 5, 1833.
 944 HARRIET A. b. at Salem, Oct. 1, 1836, m. Avery Morgan at Salem, Conn., Dec. 25, 1853.
 *945 LAURA E. b. at Montville, Conn., May 28, 1840, m. Sanford W. Havens at East Lyme, Conn., Oct. 8, 1857.
 *946. LOUIS A. b. June 30, 1846.

416

DESIRE⁷ GALLUP (*Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Henry and Desire (Stanton) Gallup, born March 26, 1808, married Elisha J. Hewitt, November 27, 1823.

Children:

CLARRISSA A. HEWITT,	b. Oct.	11, 1824.
HENRY P.	" b. Aug.	20, 1826.
ELISHA A.	" b. April	15, 1828.
ALDEN W.	" b. Oct.	29, 1830.
OSCAR H.	" b. April	8, 1833.
GEORGE W.	" b. July	20, 1836.
MARY E.	" b. Sept.	1, 1841.
CHARLÈS J.	" b. March	15, 1844.
EUNICE	" b. Dec.	1, 1847.

417

EUNICE⁷ GALLUP (*Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Welden) Gallup, born January 16, 1794, married Benjamin Rouse, March 16, 1823; she died at her home in Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1877. Something of the beauty and loveliness of her character was recently expressed by one of her children, in the words: "My mother still lives in many hearts."

Children :

SARAH GALLUP	ROUSE, b. March 3, 1824, m. —	Herrington.
HARRIET C.	" b. July 7, 1826, m. {	Joel Cheeney, Dec. 24, 1846. <i>Child</i> : Andrew Cheeney.
NANCY D.	" b. Oct. 30, 1831, lives at	Norwich, Conn.
MARIA WATERMAN	" b. April 6, 1835, " " "	" " "

418

NANCY⁷ GALLUP (*Andrew⁶, Henry⁶, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Welden) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., October 15, 1795; married first, Asa Barnes, March 15, 1829, who died —; married second, Charles Buttolph. She died February 2, 1875, aged 80, at Preston, Conn.

Children:

ASA	BARNES.	
HARRIET F.	"	m. Charles Davis of Preston.
PHROZENIA	"	m. — Benjamin "
EUNICE	"	
MARY A.	"	m. Tyler Richards "

421

ANDREW HENRY⁷ GALLUP (*Andrew⁸, Henry⁹, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Andrew and Nancy (Welden) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., March 29, 1811. He married first, May 13, 1833, Nancy (Greene) Ayer, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Greene) Ayer, of Preston, Conn., who died March 12, 1843; married second, May 7, 1845, Mary Lyman, daughter of Jacob and Joanna (Bolles) Lyman of Bolton, Conn. Removed west in 1853, locating near Mt. Carroll, Ill., where he lived many years, a beloved and honored citizen; died May 15, 1886, near Douglass, Nebraska.

Children by First Marriage:

*947	HENRY AYER,	b. May	7, 1834.	
*948	ANDREW,	b. Feb.	24, 1836.	
949	NANCY,	b. Feb.	26, 1838, m.	{ David Walker, April 26, 1882; lives at Marengo, Iowa.
950	EMILY,	b. March	5, 1843.	

Child by Second Marriage:

*951 MARY JOANNA, b. June 10, 1850, m. Wm. P. Rielly, Aug. 9, 1876; lives
at Palmyra, Neb.

Their Children:

HENRY GALLUP RIELLY, June 19, 1884.

CHRISTABEL DAISY " June 30, 1888.

422

ASA LYMAN⁷ GALLUP (*Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Andrew and Nancy (Welden) Gallup, born in Groton (now Ledyard), Conn., February 22, 1814, married Eliza Gallup, daughter of Nehemiah Gallup, December 9, 1840, who was born November 12, 1813, died April 25, 1879. He settled in Ledyard on the homestead of his father, Andrew Gallup, one of the survivors of the massacre at Fort Griswold, a farmer. Mr. Gallup has in his possession the sword of Captain John Mason of Pequot fame. His grandmother, Hannah Mason, who married Henry Gallup, was a great granddaughter of Captain John Mason.

423

JOSEPH HENRY⁷ GALLUP (*Jared⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jared and Mary (Whipple) Gallup, born in Preston, Conn., September 14, 1808; November 24, 1834, married Sarah Parish of Brooklyn, Conn., who was born May 7, 1808. He died May 23, 1861, in Norwich. Mr. Gallup entered Yale College at the age of 15, was a most extraordinary mathematician and astronomer, thoroughly familiar with both ancient and modern classics, and a devoted student. He taught many young men his remarkable methods in the use of figures.

Child:

*952 SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. July 8, 1837, m. Charles Gibson; lives at Albany, N. Y.; had two sons.

424

HENRY JOSEPH⁷ GALLUP (*Jared⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jared and Mary (Whipple) Gallup, born in Preston, Conn., February 11, 1810, married Elizabeth Fox, who was born April 22, 1824, in East Hartford, Conn. Lived near Poquetannock, Conn.; he died November 1, 1882, aged 72.

953 HENRY JARED, b. May 11, 1851.
954 MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1855.
955 WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. April 7, 1858.
956 JOHN MASON, b. May 31, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1865.

REBECCA⁷ GALLUP (*Jacob⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born October 6, 1785, died April 4, 1830; married Avery Allyn of Groton, March 28, 1807.

ALITHEA	ALLYN,	b. Aug. 26, 1807.
AVERY	"	b. Jan. 30, 1809.
LUCIA D.	"	b. Feb. 14, 1812.
PARTHENIA	"	b. Nov. 26, 1814.
LYDIA	"	b. May 14, 1817.
REBECCA	"	} b. Nov. 11, 1821.
TEMPERANCE	"	

JACOB⁷ GALLUP (*Jacob⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born April 24, 1787; married first, Parthenia Morgan, May 24, 1812; married second, Mrs. Sarah (Bill) Williams, October 15, 1830.

*957 PRUDENCE,	b. Sept. 27, 1815, m. John W. Bill, Aug. 4, 1836.			
*958 JACOB LORENZO,	b. Nov. 27, 1818, m. <table><tr><td rowspan="2">}</td><td>Elizabeth Spicer.</td></tr><tr><td>Anna Gallup.</td></tr></table>	}	Elizabeth Spicer.	Anna Gallup.
}	Elizabeth Spicer.			
	Anna Gallup.			
959 FRANCES A.	b. April 20, 1821, m. Dudley Davis, Oct. 19, 1841.			
960 CALVIN,	b. Jan. 13, 1824.			
961 HORACE,	b. Aug. 20, 1827.			

962 SARAH, m. Calvin Allen.

LUCY⁷ GALLUP (*Jacob⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born March 22, 1789, married Israel Allyn, August 1, 1813, born December 24, 1790; live in Ohio.

Children:

GEORGE H. ALLYN, b. Oct. 20, 1814.
 ISRAEL M. " b. Jan. 1818.
 ABEL G. " b. Oct. 4, 1820.
 LUCY R. " b. Sept. 15, 1822.
 AUSTIN " b. Aug. 20, 1828.
 LYDIA " b. June 16, 1831.
 HANNAH " b. Aug. 15, 1835.

428

LOIS⁷ GALLUP (*Jacob⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born April 17, 1791, married Charles Allyn of Groton, Conn., February, 1814.

Children:

LOUISA ALLYN, m. R. A. Williams.

Rev. ROBERT ALLYN, D.D., L.L.D., m. first, Emeline H. Denison, b. Oct. 14, 1810. *Children:* Charles Allyn, b. Sept. 5, 1842, m. Helen Starr, Nov. 18, 1867, has a book store in New London, Conn.; Emeline Lucy Allyn, b. April 12, 1844, m. William Hypes of Lebanon, Ill. She had been professor in Jacksonville (Illinois) Female College. Rev. Robert Allyn is president of the State Normal University at Carbondale, Ill. His wife, Emeline, died April 24, 1844. He married second, Mary B. Buddington, June 24, 1845; she died Oct. 1879.

AMANDA ALLYN.

JAMES "

CALVIN "

431

LYDIA⁷ GALLUP (*Jacob⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born July 5, 1797, married Lewis Wadhams of Goshen, Conn.

Children:

LEWIS C. WADHAMS.
 LYDIA A. "
 MOSES "
 MARVIN "

433

ELIZABETH⁷ GALLUP (*Christopher⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Christopher and Mrs. Martha (Stanton) Prentice Gallup, born January 21, 1795, married Warren Williams, January 12, 1815.

Children:

HENRY W.	WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 20, 1816.
GURDON O.	" b. Nov. 14, 1817.
ELIZABETH M.	" b. Feb. 2, 1820.
HEZEKIAH W.	" b. Aug. 10, 1822.
JULIA A.	" b. Feb. 11, 1825.
ASENATH G.	" b. May 13, 1827.
CHARITY H.	" b. May 2, 1829.
SARAH G.	" b. Aug. 6, 1831.
NATHAN	" b. June 28, 1833.
JANE E.	" b. Dec. 25, 1838.

436

JULIA A.⁷ GALLUP (*Christopher⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Christopher and Mrs. Martha (Stanton) Prentice Gallup, born July 26, 1807, married Joseph S. Williams, December 29, 1824, who died February 19, 1889; Mrs. Julia A. Williams died May 19, 1883. They lived on the ancestral farm of Thomas Stanton, one of the first settlers of Stonington, which was never occupied by any other than Stantons until Mr. Williams lived there.

Children:

JOSEPH S.	WILLIAMS, Jr. b. Dec. 11, 1825, d. Sept. 11, 1834.
WILLIAM	" b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. Lydia H. Clift, May 3, 1853, d. March 16, 1857.
ELIAS	" b. Jan. 19, 1830, m. Susan Brown; now of Mystic.
JULIA A.	" b. June 29, 1832, m. Salmon C. Foote, Oct. 16, 1851.
JOSEPH S. (2d)	" b. Aug. 12, 1834, m. Elizabeth C. Foote, Jan. 13, 1858; now of Mystic.
CHARLES	" b. March 28, 1837, m. Julia A. Lewis, Nov. 23, 1859, d. Oct. 30, 1865.
WARREN	" b. June 16, 1844, d. Nov. 9, 1869.
MARTHA E.	" b. Jan. 26, 1846, d. Oct. 15, 1857.

437

CHRISTOPHER MILTON⁷ GALLUP (*Christopher⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Christopher and Martha (Stanton) Gallup, born November 25, 1809, married Anna S. Billings, June 5, 1833, died February 19, 1874, at Ledyard, Conn.; his wife died at St. Paul, Minn., August 31, 1874.

Children:

- *963 MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 7, 1834, m. Col. Chauncey W. Griggs.
 *964 CHRISTOPHER MORGAN, b. May 31, 1836, m. Hannah Lamb.
 *965 NATHAN, b. Oct. 13, 1848, m. P. Emma Geer.
 966 NOYES P. b. April 30, 1853, at Ledyard, Conn., m. Nov.
 17, 1881, Cora E. Morgan, daughter of Herman L. Morgan of Cleve-
 land; lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

442

LODOWICK C.⁷ GALLUP (*Lodowick⁸, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Lodowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup, born February 11, 1809, married Nancy White, September 22, 1834.

Children:

- 967 NELSON.
 968 EDWARD.
 969 WILLIAM.
 970 HENRY.
 971 BENJAMIN.

444

FANNY MARIA⁷ GALLUP (*Lodowick⁸, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Lodowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup, born March 2, 1814, married Giles Williams of Pomfret, Conn., September 13, 1833. After the death of Mrs. Fanny M. Gallup, Mr. Williams married her sister, Cecilia Gallup, December 6, 1869.

Children:

- ZEPHANIAH WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 20, 1835, m. Minerva V. Park, daughter of Appleton Park of Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 24, 1864; lives at Providence, R. I., and is agent for Providence and Stonington Steamship Co. *Children:*
 Appleton Park, b. Jan. 28, 1867; Frank Elmer, b. Sept. 27, 1870; Florence Minerva, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
- | | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------|
| MARGARET P. | " | b. Jan. 16, 1836. |
| ELLEN M. | " | b. Jan. 16, 1838. |
| GILES A. | " | b. March 23, 1840. |
| JOB | " | b. March 1, 1842. |
| NATHAN G. | " | b. Oct. 31, 1844. |
| LUCY | " | b. April 10, 1848. |
| JOHN E. | " | b. May 4, 1850. |
| NATHAN | " | b. Jan. 22, 1853. |

446

ASA ORAN⁷ GALLUP (*Lodowick⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Lodowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup, born January 31, 1819, married Wealthy P. Palmer at Lenox, N. Y., July 4, 1849. He died November 12, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

Children:

972 LINDA W. b. at Lenox, N. Y., July 10, 1851, m. Henry D. Hard, Feb. 13, 1878. *Children:* Erma W. b. Sept. 8, 1881; Oran C. b. June 20, 1884.

*973 LODOWICK E. b. Nov. 8, 1856, at Dumfries, Va.

974 ORAN PALMER, b. 1860, d. 1861.

975 ASA ORAN, b. Sept. 24, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., m. Mina E. Dewey, June 29, 1889. *Child:* Arletta Marie, b. Sept. 24, 1890, at Albany, N. Y.

447

DWIGHT⁷ GALLUP (*Lodowick⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Lodowick and Margaret (Phelps) Gallup, born April 14, 1825. He married Lydia A. Wadhams of Goshen, Conn., November 19, 1849, and settled on a farm in that town, where he lived until after the war, when he returned to Ledyard, his native town, where he is now living.

Children:

976 JANE W. b. Sept. 19, 1851, m. Russell Gallup, May 3, 1874.

977 MOSES W. b. Aug. 8, 1853.

978 RALPH, b. Sept. 6, 1858.

979 LILLIE, b. June 5, 1860.

980 LUCY M. b. Jan. 26, 1864, m. Adam Larrabee of Ledyard, Nov. 19, 1882.

456

DANIEL⁷ GALLUP (*John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of General John and Hannah (Denison) Gallup; born September 12, 1789; married first, Nancy Denison; married second, Mary Cheesebro. He died January 27, 1859.

Children by First Marriage:

981 JOHN D. Went to Canada and died there; left three daughters.

982 ANN M. m. S. H. Carter. They had one son who lives in Auburn, N. Y.

Child by Second Marriage:

983 DANIEL R. b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. Elizabeth Ann Schuyler Feb. 14, 1861; now living in Sloansville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

457

JOSEPH⁷ GALLUP (*John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of General John and Hannah (Denison) Gallup; born December 9, 1791; married Lucy A. Fowler, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy Fowler, May 12, 1816; he died May 20, 1870, at their home in Knox, N. Y. Lucy A. Fowler Gallup was born May 11, 1798, and died January 26, 1864.

Children:

- *984 BENJAMIN FOWLER, b. July 12, 1818.
- 928 LUCY ANN, b. May 14, 1820, d. April 16, 1868, at Knox, N. Y.
- 986 AMANDA MARIA, b. Sept. 11, 1822, m. Abram P. Walker, Sept. 14, 1864.
Residence New-Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 987 LUCRETIA AMELIA, b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. Iziahiah W. Chesebro, Feb. 6, 1849, d. Aug. 25, 1864, at Cohoes, N. Y. *Children:* Robert D., b. Nov. 19, 1849, d. Oct. 13, 1865. Alida, b. March 7, 1853, m. Edgar H. Cook, Aug. 31, 1882. Joseph D., b. April 10, 1859, d. April 15, 1863. Lucy A., b. July 12, 1864. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
- 988 EMMA ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1829, m. John M. Hotaling, June 14, 1854.
Residence, Delmar, N. Y.
- 989 CORNELIA ESTER, b. May 30, 1833, m. John Ketcham, Dec. 15, 1857.
- 990 JOHN JAY, b. Oct. 6, 1835, m. Jan. 14, 1873, Mary Frederick. One child, Anna Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1875, d. Sept. 20, 1875, at their residence in Knox, N. Y.
- *991 HENRY GARDINER, b. Feb. 7, 1838.
- 992 BEZALEEL HOWE, b. Aug. 27, 1842, unmarried. Residence, New York City.

460

GURDON⁷ GALLUP (*John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*) son of General John and Hannah (Denison) Gallup; born June 12, 1798; married Eva Haverly, who was born May 14, 1804. He died December 11, 1884.

Children:

- 993 HANNAH, b. March 14, 1821.
- 994 HORACE, b. Nov. 26, 1822.
- 995 MARIA E. b. Dec. 5, 1824, d. Jan. 24, 1826.
- 996 HIRUM, b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. June 23, 1828.
- 997 ALIDA, b. May 9, 1829.
- *998 CHARLES, b. April 19, 1831.
- *999 JAMES H. b. May 14, 1833.
- 1000 SILAS D. b. Feb. 1, 1839, d. April 26, 1842.
- 1001 ADELAIDE M. b. March 7, 1842.

461

ESTHER⁷ GALLUP (*John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of General John and Hannah (Denison) Gallup; born July 19, 1800; married Ebenezer A. Denison; born in 1788; lived at Rutherford Park, N. J., died January 10, 1884.

Children:

AVERY	DENISON, m. Elizabeth Meigs.
ADMETUS	" b. April 26, 1824, m. Margaret Farley, June, 1866; lives at Vernon Centre, Blue Earth Co., Minn.
EDWIN	" lives at Esperance, N. Y.
MARY O.	" m. J. W. Holmes, Sept. 4, 1847.
ALIDA	" m. Albert Reynolds.
HANNAH ELIZABETH	" m. William Lock of Perth, Canada, Dec. 25, 1846.

463

LUCY⁷ GALLUP (*Gurdon⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Gurdon and Sybil (Capron) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., November 5, 1796; married Rev. Hector Bronson.

Children:

ANNA E.	BRONSON.
HARRIET	" m. Samuel Williams; now a widow in New York City.
JOHN OSCAR	" b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1827; now in New York City.
LUCY MARIA	" m. Howard Hinton, of Home Journal, N. Y.
MARY ELLEN	" m. W. R. C. Clark, now of Indian Springs, Fla.

467

JOSEPH⁷ GALLUP (*Gurdon⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Gurdon and Sybil (Capran) Gallup of Preston, Conn.; born May 2, 1803; married Abby Ann Denison, November 3, 1825. She was born November 15, 1807; lived in Cuba, N. Y.

Children:

1001a JOSEPH OSCAR,	b. Aug. 30, 1828, m. Isabel Carpenter. He was a soldier in the war.
1001b ABBY ELLEN,	b. March 25, 1831, m. Robert Wasson.
1001c FRANCES ADELINE,	b. Oct. 24, 1833, m. Jefferson Halstead.
1001d GURDON,	b. Feb. 18, 1836, m. Hannah Nash. He was a soldier in the war.

1001e CHARLOTTE A.	b. Aug. 2, 1838, m. James Carpenter.
1001f ELIZABETH,	b. Feb. 16, 1841, m. Henry Chesebro.
1001g GILES F.	b. April 21, 1843, m. Mary E. Green.
1001h EMMA,	b. March 25, 1845, m. James Chesebro.
1001i CHARLES A.	b. Dec. 20, 1848, d. July 28, 1864.

468

GILES⁷ GALLUP (*Gurdon*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Gurdon and Sybil (Capron) Gallup; born May 17, 1805; married Sarah O. Witter at Preston, Conn., January 20, 1833. She was born February 10, 1806; died 1836. Some years after her death Mr. Gallup married, and about 1844 removed to the state of New York, and is now living at Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

Child:

1002 GILES ALBERT, b. Jan. 19, 1835. In early life he went to Kentucky and spent several years in teaching. He studied law and was admitted to the bar just before the war broke out. But inheriting the patriotism and bravery of his ancestors he gave up his profession, enlisted a company, and went into the Union service. He raised his company in Oldham, Lagrange Co., Kentucky, it being Company I of the Thirteenth Regiment Twenty-third Army Corps; at first under General Buell. He was at first Captain, but was soon promoted to the rank of Brigade Inspector. He was with General Sherman on his march to the sea, and had just finished inspecting the brigade when he was mortally wounded and died soon after about 25 miles south of Atlanta, Ga. During his whole career in the army he was distinguished for courage and bravery.

471

FRANKLIN⁷ GALLUP, (*Gurdon*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Gurdon and Sybil (Capron) Gallup, born at Groton, Conn., August 18, 1812. Married first, at Poquonoc Bridge, August 18, 1834, Hannah Burrows, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Burrows, born April 15, 1813, died January 1, 1843; married second, Sarah E. Burrows, sister of his first wife, April 9, 1843.

Children by First Marriage:

- *1003 HANNAH B. b. Jan. 14, 1835, m. Rev. Asa C. Bronson, then of Mystic River, Conn., Jan. 21, 1869.
- *1004 BENJAMIN F. b. July 13, 1836.
- *1005 LOREN A. b. Oct. 18, 1838.
- *1006 FREDERIC, b. Jan. 27, 1841.
- 1007 SARAH A. b. Dec. 26, 1842, d. April 1, 1848.

Children by Second Marriage:

- 1008 SIMEON S. b. Feb. 9, 1844, d. young.
 1009 EDWIN S. b. May 17, 1845, "
 *1010 FRANCES D. b. Nov. 4, 1846, m. Obadiah P. Howell of Port Jervis,
 N. Y.
 *1011 ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 23, 1848, m. George A. Atkins of Indianapolis,
 Ind., Nov. 2, 1870.
 *1012 WALTER L. b. April 2, 1851.
 1013 ROSWELL B. b. April 5, 1854, d. young.
 1014 LUCY M. b. April 3, 1857, m. William R. Avery of Cincinnati,
 Ohio, Oct. 16, 1877, d. Dec. 15, 1878.
 *1015 ELMER E. b. Dec. 2, 1860.
 1016 ALICE E. b. Dec. 1, 1862, m. John M. Gallup of Hartford, Conn.,
 Jan. 14, 1886.
 1017 FLORENCE E. b. Dec. 4, 1864, m. April 20, 1890, Rev. Philip Nordell,
 D.D., a Baptist clergyman of New London, Conn.

473

EZEKIEL⁷ GALLUP (*Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup, born at Hartland, Vt., July 6, 1787. He went with his father to Melbourne, Canada, in 1800. Married first, Pamela Bachel-dor, October 27, 1814; she died, January 22, 1841; married second, Rebecca, widow of Joseph Gallup, December 27, 1842; she died April 5, 1876. Mr. Gallup removed to Medina, Mich., and died there January 13, 1860.

Children:

- 1018 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 15, 1815, m. Luther Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1842, d.
 April, 1844.
 *1019 EZEKIEL, b. April 22, 1817.
 1020 BETSY, b. June 4, 1819, m. John Powers, March 17, 1839, d.
 Feb. 1843.
 1021 PERMELIA, b. March 15, 1821, m. Richard Osborn, Nov. 15, 1842; d.
 July 17, 1884.
 *1022 FREDERICK, b. March 11, 1823.
 1023 ZELOTES, b. March 24, 1825.
 1024 WILLIAM, b. June 1, 1827.
 1025 FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1829.
 1026 AYLMEER, b. Sept. 2, 1831.
 1027 NANCY, b. Sept. 6, 1836, m. Myron Bullis, Oct. 18, 1860,

474

JOSEPH⁷ GALLUP, (*Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*) son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup; born

at Hartland, Vt., June 2, 1789; went to Canada in 1800 and afterwards removed to Medina, Mich., where he died October 27, 1840; married Rebecca Huckins in 1810, who was born September 2, 1791; died April 5, 1876.

Children:

- 1028 POLLIE, b. Feb. 24, 1812, m. H. Post, 1860, d. April 6, 1884.
- 1029 FIDELIA, b. March 24, 1814, m. Jefferson Bagley 1836, d. Nov. 12, 1881.
- 1030 REBECCA, b. Oct. 31, 1815, m. David Hubbell 1836, d. Feb. 29, 1887.
- 1031 MARTHA, b. Sept. 10, 1817, m. Benj. Hoadley 1835, d. Dec. 26, 1885.
- 1032 OLIVE, b. Jan. 17, 1819, m. Henry Tucker Oct. 23, 1848.
- 1033 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 21, 1821, d. April 28, 1840.
- 1034 ISAAC, b. Nov. 8, 1823, d. June 17, 1836.
- 1035 ELIZA A. b. Sept. 10, 1824, m. Ezekiel Gallup Dec. 27, 1842.
- 1836 ELISHA, b. Dec. 31, 1826.
- 1037 MARIA L. b. May 2, 1829, m. Alonzo Raymond 1852, d. Feb. 2, 1878.

475

ZADOC⁷ GALLUP (*Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup; born at Hartland, Vt., June 27, 1791, and went with his father to Canada in 1800; married Lucy Young of Melbourne, P. Q.; died at Melbourne, October 19, 1842. After his death his family of four sons and two daughters moved to Wisconsin; and afterwards two sons went to California.

476

GEORGE⁷ GALLUP (*Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup, born at Brookfield, Vt., September 15, 1793, married Elmira Young of Melbourne, Canada, January 28, 1826, who was born in 1806. He removed to Medina, Mich., and died there April 6, 1868; his wife died, February 14, 1861.

Children:

- 1038 GEORGE B. b. Dec. 22, 1826, d. Aug. 31, 1854.
- 1039 ELMIRA K. b. Aug. 31, 1828, m. Joseph Shafer, Dec. 18, 1848.
- 1040 JANE M. b. Feb. 19, 1831, m. Gideon Shafer, June, 1850.
- 1041 CORDILIA M. b. Nov. 28, 1833, d. 1840.
- 1042 EDWIN C. b. June 1, 1836, m. Cornelia Turner, Dec. 25, 1857, d. June 23, 1859.
- 1043 CAROLINE C. b. April 7, 1839, m. Thomas Joughm, Jan. 1, 1861.
- 1044 HARRIETTE A. b. March 24, 1842, m. John Wright, May 31, 1864.
- 1045 CORNELIA E. b. Nov. 8, 1846.

478

ELISHA⁷ GALLUP (*Joseph⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*) son of Joseph and Miriam (Brigham) Gallup; born at Brookfield, Vt., February 15, 1798; married Eunice Gardner of Coventry, Vt., in 1825, who was a descendant of the Gardners of Gardner's Island. He removed to Melbourne, P. Q., where he died August 2, 1864.

Children:

1046 MIRIAM	b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. Oct. 27, 1825.
*1047 ELISHA JOSEPH	b. Oct. 17, 1826.
1048 FANNY M.	b. Sept. 20, 1828, m. Charles Hall at Melbourne, P. Q., 1847, d. Jan. 1, 1889.
*1049 LORING G.	b. May 3, 1831.
1050 HARRIET E.	b. March 15, 1833, m. Robert Burt of Melbourne, P. Q., 1856, d. May 1, 1860.
1051 POLLIE A.	b. May 8, 1836.
*1052 JOHN P.	b. May 2, 1838.
*1053 P. OSCAR,	b. May 2, 1840.
*1054 ZADOC AUGUSTUS	b. Sept. 30, 1842.
1055 MARCIA S.	b. Sept. 15, 1844, d. Aug. 16, 1845.

481

FREDERICK T.⁷ GALLUP (*Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Elisha and Hannah (Allen) Gallup, born at Hartland, Vt., married Martha Gallup, daughter of Joseph Gallup of Melbourne, Canada, January 29, 1820, lived at Hartland, Vt. He died January 13, 1868; his wife died September 29, 1872.

Children:

1056 FREDERICK T.	d. Feb. 18, 1882.
1057 ELISHA J. }	twins. d. July 15, 1852.
1058 EUNICE J. }	
1059 HANNAH A.	m. Jerry G. Hadley.
1060 MIRIAM B.	
1061 LUCY D.	m. James Hadley.
1062 SOPHIA D.	d. Oct. 2, 1882.
1063 CLARINE P.	

[Elisha, Miriam, and Clarine live on the original Gallup farm at Hartland, Vt., in the house their great grandfather built.]

EIGHTH GENERATION.

485

SILAS^s GALLUP (*Thomas¹, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Esther (Westcott) Gallup, born March 15, 1800, married Milly Stephenson, October 5, 1826, and lived in Brookfield, Mass.; he died November, 1870.

Child:

*1064 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. May 7, 1827.

486

NANCY W^s GALLUP (*Thomas¹, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Thomas and Esther (Westcott) Gallup, born May 2, 1801, at Brookfield, Mass.; married Welcome Wood, December, 1823; he died April 3, 1879.

Children:

CLARINDA W. WOOD,	b. Aug. 19, 1825, m. Lewis Henshaw.
HARVEY	" b. April 23, 1827, m. Mary Ann Carey.
LUCY H.	" b. Nov. 9, 1828.
MELVINA R.	" b. July 24, 1830.
JAIRUS W.	" b. Oct. 24, 1832, m. Charlotte Squares.
EMELINE E.	" b. Sept. 30, 1834.
JOHN G.	" b. Dec. 5, 1836.
LOUISA A.	" b. July 25, 1838, m. Benjamin Steele.
CHARLES H.	" b. July 10, 1846.

488

ALFRED E.^s GALLUP (*Thomas¹, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Esther Gallup, born May 15, 1808, married Ann Windsor, daughter of Daniel Windsor of Sterling, Conn., March 7, 1841; lived at East Brookfield, Mass., and Sterling, Conn., afterwards removed to Illinois, where he died November 21, 1888.

Children:

- *1065 DANIEL W. b. May 11, 1842.
 *1066 FREDERICK, b. Nov. 3, 1846.
 1067 PHEBE, b. June 28, 1849, m. S. T. Call of Emington, Ill.
 *1068 JOHN W. b. June 25, 1853.
 1069 EVELYN, b. Jan. 13, 1857, m. Otto Putnam.

489

BENADAM^s GALLUP (*Thomas¹, John², Isaac³, John⁴, John⁵, John⁶, John⁷*), son of Thomas and Esther (Westcott) Gallup, born June 21, 1810, married Caroline Henshaw, October 10, 1832, and lives in East Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

- 1070 WINDSOR, b. Feb. 26, 1834, d. May 20, 1838.
 1071 HIRAM, b. April 16, 1839.
 *1072 OSBORNE, b. April 16, 1842.
 1073 ELIZABETH H. b. Aug. 3, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1849.
 1074 CAROLINE E. b. June 15, 1850, m. Josiah Hobbs, Jan. 5, 1870. *Children:* Howard E. b. Dec. 1, 1872; Frank M. b. May 25, 1878; George G. b. June 4, 1880.

490

JOHN DOUGLASS^s GALLUP (*Isaac¹, John², Isaac³, John⁴, John⁵, John⁶, John⁷*), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., October 1, 1820; married Martha Dame Allen, June 20, 1854, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mercy Dame Allen of Sterling, Conn., who was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sterling for nearly twenty years. They lived at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., removed to Agawam, Mass., 1858, where he is now living, and is the compiler of these records.

The following sketch, written by Miss Emily Gallup, grand-daughter of Andrew Gallup, one of the survivors of the battle of Fort Griswold, at Groton, Conn., is given a place here with some hesitation; not from any want of confidence in the sincerity of the writer, but from the author's reluctance to ascribe praise to himself.

[I have just copied the above brief notice of John Douglass Gallup, and am suddenly inspired to "put in a word" which I shall ask to have inserted here:]

The pen that has written uncounted words of praise for others has been silent here. And the book would ever be incomplete without something more of the one who has given to us this bestowal of long-lost facts, con-

cerning our ancestry. But that word one, in the singular number, does not mean one individual only, as Mrs. Gallup's interests are one with her husband's, for to her unceasing enthusiasm and faithful devotion to the real work of preparation, is its successful termination chiefly due.

"I would," that all who read might have shared with me the comfort of hearing from their lips the story of the book's beginning.

The first impulse came from the lips of Captain Gallup's very aged mother, whose remarkably accurate knowledge of very many who bear the family name, was thought worthy of preservation, and Mrs. Gallup's pencil carefully recorded facts as she gave them without one thought of the book, genealogical, historical, which has finally developed therefrom.

There are many unwritten stories of different members of that family, now gone, of whom Captain Gallup has told me in the quiet evenings by his hospitable fireside.

One was, of an Indian wigwam that stood in the yard of Captain Gallup's great-great-grandfather, Captain John Gallup, of Sterling, Conn. Different Indians occupying the same, whenever they willed, usually going away in the summer, and returning for a time each fall, on their way to Narragansett Bay, for a winter's stay.

Upon their leaving, all their effects were tied in bundles and stored in the ample garret of Mr. Gallup's house, where they remained, safe from all intrusion, until again claimed by their respective owners.

They had an orchard of their own planting, on the farm, traces of which still remain.

They enjoyed their portion of apples and cider until the cider proved an injury, when they were kindly and firmly told, they must give it up or remove. This was not an acceptable message, but after serious consideration, never doubting Mr. Gallup's sincerity, they decided to forego the pleasures of the beverage, and retain their transient home. And here they came for many years in comfortable security, happy in a sense of joint ownership of all the good things the farm afforded. Mr. Gallup was their protector, interpreter, and friend.

This is only one of many memories, proving that our ancestors were not "Indian fighters" from impulses of inhumanity, but, when their homes and helpless ones were imperiled, they shrank not from the severest duty men ever meet in their defense. And the grateful hearts of their descendants, living in different times, hold only love and honor for the kind natures that dared to be so brave.

The present Captain John D. Gallup also owned, between the years 1870 and 1881, the steam yachts Mayflower and River Belle, long familiar to citizens of Springfield and all along shore down to Saybrook, remembered today by hundreds of excursionists who enjoyed their comfortable appointments on their way to "Gallup's Grove," on the cool shore of the Connecticut, for a restful day and a return sail to Springfield, Holyoke, and various points, at its close. Photographs of these boats hang over the table where these manuscripts have been prepared. One has on board the members of the Episcopal Sunday School of Christ's Church, Springfield, with Bishop Burgess, a prominent figure, in view.

No fear of stern encounters with "Red Men," by this Captain Gallup, but he can point out many of their ancient camping-places. He has an interesting collection of "Indian relics," many of them gathered along the shore of this fair Connecticut, memorable in its silent associations of the days of our ancestors.

EMILY GALLUP.

493

JAMES H.^s GALLUP (*Isaacⁱ, John^s, Isaac^s, Johnⁱ, John^s, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup, born at Voluntown, August 9, 1825, married Sarah E. Selden of Providence, R. I., August 16, 1852. He went South, where he lived at Macon, Ga., and Huntsville, Ala.; during the war came north and settled in Carrollton, Ill.; died October 5, 1875.

Children:

1075 CHARLES E.	b. at Athens, Ga., Oct. 12, 1854.
*1076 HENRY I.	b. at Huntsville, Ala., July 13, 1858.
1077 SARAH F.	b. " " Dec. 19, 1859.
1078 SELDEN,	b. Sept. 6, 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1863.
1079 EZRA S.	b. at Carrollton, Ill., March 8, 1864.
1080 ALVERDO M.	b. " " July 23, 1865.
1081 MARY J.	b. " " Jan. 22, 1867, d. Sept. 27, 1882.
1082 LAURA Y.	b, " " April 26, 1868, d. at Providence, R. I., in 1889.
1083 JOHN D.	b. " " March 11, 1870.
1084 AMBROSE B.	b. " " July 23, 1871, d. June, 1892.
1085 MARIA LOUISE, b.	" " March 20, 1873.
1086 JAMES J.	b. Sept. 14, 1875, d. March 8, 1876.

495

RALPH P.^s GALLUP (*Isaacⁱ, John^s, Isaac^s, Johnⁱ, John^s, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup, born at Voluntown, February 28, 1829. In the late war he enlisted in the Eighty-sixth (Illinois) Regiment, August 27, 1862; was in several battles, among them Chicamauga and Mission Ridge; was slightly wounded at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain; was in the Atlanta campaign and in Sherman's march to the sea, and for one hundred days was not out of hearing of artillery and musketry. He went up through South Carolina, North Carolina, and Virginia to Washington, was in the great review before the President, General Grant, and other officers, and mustered out of the service June 20, 1865. Mr. Gallup married Anna C. McCord, February 26, 1873, and settled in Dwight, Ill., where he now lives.

Children:

- 1087 MYRTLE GRACE, b. at Dwight, Ill., Jan. 22, 1874.
 1088 ISAAC JAMES, b. " " June 12, 1875.
 1089 LILLY MAY, b. " " Dec. 10, 1876, d. Nov. 13, 1890.

496

NOYES BARBER^s GALLUP (*Isaac^r, John^s, Isaac^s, John^r, John^s, John^s, John^r*), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup; born at Voluntown, January 12, 1831. He was one of the early settlers of Minnesota, and married Delia J. Geer at Faribault, Minn., September 14, 1857. She was a daughter of Elijah Denison and Dorothy Geer of Griswold, Conn.; born March 13, 1827. He settled on a farm near Wasioja, Dodge Co., Minn., where he lived until 1884, when he removed to Ashton, Spink Co., South Dakota.

Children:

- *1090 DOLLY GEER, b. June 28, 1858, m. Clarence E. Quimby, Dec. 25, 1882.
 *1091 JASPER ELIJAH, b. Dec. 26, 1859, m. Lottie Perry, Sept. 25, 1889.
 *1092 THOMAS SHIPMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1861, m. Belle H. Dodge, March 19, 1885.
 1093 ROBERT GEER, b. Feb. 15, 1864, m. Feb. 15, 1893, Hattie M. Martin, only daughter of William H. Martin of Beaver, Minn.
 1094 MARTHA ELLEN, b. March 30, 1866.
 1095 MARY ALMIRA, b. July 5, 1868.
 1096 ISAAC GARDNER, b. Jan. 15, 1872, d. May 20, 1875.

497

CHARLES E.^s GALLUP (*Isaac^r, John^s, Isaac^s, John^r, John^s, John^s, John^r*), son of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup; born at Voluntown, March 26, 1833. He went to Minnesota in 1856, married Carrie H. Daniels, November 26, 1862, and settled on a farm in Dodge Co., Minn. Mrs. Carrie H. Gallup died April 2, 1887.

Children:

- 1097 EDWIN D. b. April 22, 1864.
 1098 WILLIAM W. b. Oct. 21, 1866, m. Dec. 27, 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn., Edith Colwell, who was born Feb. 7, 1868; daughter of Rev. Henry J. Colwell of Alden, Minn.

500

SARAH B.⁸ GALLUP (*Isaac⁷, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Isaac and Olive (Park) Gallup; born March 16, 1844, in Voluntown, Conn.; was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1868; taught school subsequently at Danielsonville and Waterbury, Conn., Peru, Ind., and at St. Louis, Mo.; married Gideon G. Tillinghast, September 1, 1879; lives at Vernon, Conn.

Children:

CLARA BERISSA	TILLINGHAST,	b. July 29, 1880.
FLORA SADIE	"	b. April 5, 1882, d. Sept. 4, 1882.
ARTHUR GIDEON	"	b. Aug. 2, 1883.
HELEN MARY	"	b. Sept. 19, 1885.
WALDO ELLIOT	"	b. June 9, 1887.

502

PHEBE⁸ GALLUP (*Francis⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Francis and Hannah (Rice) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., March 10, 1828, married John Kennedy of Lisbon, Conn., June 17, 1851; now of Oneida, N. Y.

Children:

HORACE M. KENNEDY, b. in 1852, m. Nathalie Sieboth, daughter of Dr. Joseph Sieboth of Utica, N. Y., in December, 1880. Graduated from Cornell University, June, 1874, and in July of the same year joined the editorial staff of the *Utica Herald*, remaining there until April, 1876, when he went to Germany to pursue an extensive course of study. After two years of arduous study, returned to the United States, soon after receiving an appointment as Professor of German and Literature in the Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., residing there and filling the position successfully until a short time before his death. A scholar of rare ability and culture, he was also a genial and successful teacher. Principal Cochran remarked, that he had never met Prof. Kennedy's equal as an instructor in the German language. In February, 1885, he had a severe hemorrhage of the lungs, sought relief in a southern climate, found it not, and in April returned north to die in his father's house in Oneida.

- JOHN HERBERT KENNEDY, b. at Lisbon, Conn., April 8, 1854, m. Mary A. Hovey, Nov. 24, 1880. She d. Aug. 9, 1889. He is a manufacturer of carriages and sleighs at St. Paul Park, Minn.
- SUSAN D. " b. at Oneida, N. Y., April 27, 1856, was graduated from Vassar College, June, 1879; m. June 22, 1883, Prof. John E. Branner, state geologist of Arkansas. They live at Little Rock, Ark.
- HATTIE L. " b. at Oneida, Sept. 15, 1860; m. July, 1880, James M. Markham, a furniture dealer in Oneida.
- FRANK G. " b. at Oneida, Oct. 9, 1867.

509

BENJAMIN A^s GALLUP (*John A¹, Benadam^s, Isaac^s, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., August 28, 1819; married Abby M. Palmer, September 21, 1843; settled at Marshall, Mich., and engaged in the practice of medicine; his wife died June 5, 1854; he married for second wife Harriet A. Grant, October 11, 1855.

Children by First Marriage:

- 1099 OSCAR H. b. Feb, 22, 1846, now of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 MARY L. b. May 29, 1848, d. July 25, 1849.
- 1100 LEONARD E. b. Jan. 17, 1851.

Child by Second Marriage:

- 1101 AUGUSTA b. June 23, 1858.

510

DANIEL³ GALLUP (*John A¹, Benadam^s, Isaac^s, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., May 11, 1822; married Helen M. Beach of New York City, November 22, 1849. He lived several years in New York City, afterward in Maryland and in Dwight, Ill.; removed to Pomona, Cal., in 1889; died there March 24, 1891.

Children:

- 1102 JOHN L. b. at New York City, July 19, 1850.
- 1103 NELLIE LOUISA b. " " Sept. 12, 1858, d. Dec. 7, 1882.

511

ORRIN^s GALLUP (*John A¹, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., February 16, 1824; married Harriet J. Avery, March 21, 1844. He lived at Sterling, Conn.; went to Illinois about 1854; lived at Dwight till 1889, when he removed to Pomona, Cal.

Children:

1104 ABBY J. b. March 1, 1845, d. Aug. 16, 1845.

1105 SARAH E. b. May 29, 1854, d. Dec. 14, 1856.

1106 JOHN A. b. May 31, 1859, is practicing law at Pomona, Cal.

512

SABRA^s GALLUP (*John⁷, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., January 18, 1826, married Horace Windsor, April 7, 1845; lived at Sterling, Conn., removed to Dwight, Ill., in 1854.

Children:

EMILY A. WINDSOR, b. Jan. 13, 1846.

HERBERT E. " b. Oct. 22, 1850.

HELEN M. " b. April 10, 1852.

513

LEONARD H^s GALLUP (*John A¹, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, January 12, 1828. In early life he went West, and in the time of the gold excitement went to California in 1849, going across the plains by the overland route. After his return he came to New York City, married Sarah E. Beach November 7, 1854, and since that time has lived at New York and Brooklyn. Is now (1891) living at Brooklyn; is an active member of one of the Baptist churches in that city, holding the office of deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School.

Child:

1107 MAY BELLE, b. Jan. 12, 1869, m. Harry G. Marsh of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1888; he d. 1892.

515

RALPH W.^s GALLUP (*John A^r, Benadam^s, Isaac^s, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., February 14, 1834. In early life he went with his father to Illinois and afterward went to Australia. He returned to Illinois, married Rebecca Reeder October 11, 1858, and settled on a farm near Dwight.

Child:

1108 AURA, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

517

DIANA^r GALLUP (*John^r, Benadam^s, Isaac^s, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of John A. and Polly (Barber) Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., October 13, 1841, married Erastus H. Kneeland, February 26, 1861.

Children:

EDITH	KNEELAND, b. Dec. 14, 1862.
GERTRUDE	" b. Jan. 23, 1870.
GRACE	" b. May 15, 1871.
FRANK HAMILTON	" b. Feb. 17, 1879.

518

MARGARET^s GALLUP (*Nathaniel^r, Benadam^s, Isaac^s, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup, born in Sterling, Conn., December 6, 1818, married January 9, 1837, Joseph Noone, who was born March 9, 1809, in Celbridge, County Kildare, Ireland. They lived a few years at Worcester, Mass., afterwards removed to Peterboro, N. H., where Mr. Noone became a successful woolen manufacturer. He died at Peterboro, May 12, 1870; his wife died September 1, 1885.

Children:

CATHERINE	NOONE, b. in Sterling, Conn., Dec. 11, 1839, m. George H. Scripture of Mason, N. H., Nov. 20, 1866.
JOSEPH FRANKLIN	" b. in Mason, N. H., April 17, 1841, m. Abbie L. Wallace of Peterboro, June 28, 1864; is now in the Custom House at Boston, Mass. <i>Children:</i> Kate Eva, b. March 28, 1867; Ernest W. b. Nov. 3, 1870; Arthur F. b. Jan. 8, 1873, d. May 28, 1873.

- RICHARD HENRY NOONE, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1843, m. Nancy Jane Bailey of Peterboro, Nov. 28, 1865; was engaged with his father in woolen manufacturing. He died July 28, 1887; his wife died Dec. 16, 1886. *Child*: Mary Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1866, in Peterboro, m. George P. Farrar, Oct. 28, 1884.
- ALBERT WELLINGTON " b. Oct. 4, 1846, in Peterboro, N. H., m. Dec. 30, 1868, Isabella P. Cutter of Peterboro, who died March 16, 1871; m. second Fannie M. Warren, only daughter of Jesse and Sarah J. Warren, of Dublin, N. H., Aug. 11, 1879. Is a woolen manufacturer, successor to Joseph Noone, and Joseph Noone's Sons, Peterboro, N. H.
- MARY ELIZABETH " b. Dec. 15, 1849, d. May 3, 1864.
- CHARLES H. " b. Dec. 25, 1852, m. Ina Sawyer of Peterboro, Dec. 25, 1872. Is a traveling salesman.
- WILLIAM RALPH " b. Oct. 17, 1858, m. Ariel A. Bowles of Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1879. Is a traveling salesman. *Child*: Florence Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1881, in Boston.

519

SALLY⁸ GALLUP (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Benadam*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born March 18, 1821; married Chester Bailey, June 6, 1850; lived at Springfield, Mass.; died November 10, 1856.

Children:

- ADELAIDE M. BAILEY, b. April 19, 1851.
 MARTHA A. " b. Aug. 25, 1852.
 CHESTER JULIUS " b. Aug. 19, 1855.

521

JAMES⁸ GALLUP (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Benadam*⁵, *Isaac*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., November 13, 1825; married Patience Catharine Stone of the same town, September 3, 1849; she was born August 31, 1826; he lived several years in New Hampshire; went to Illinois in 1855 and settled on a farm in Marshall Co., Ill.; his wife died December 25, 1891.

Children:

- *1109 GEORGE, b. in New Hampshire, 1850.
 *1110 BENJAMIN, b. " 1852.
 1111 WILLIAM, b. " 1854.

- 1112 JULIETT, b. in Marshall Co., Ill., 1856, m. Thomas Jenkins in 1875, now of Chicago, Ill. *Child*: Ida, b. 1876.
 1113 CHARLES, b. in Marshall Co., Ill., 1861.

522

JOSEPH^{*} GALLUP (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Benadam*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., September 4, 1827; married Celia Gallup, daughter of Erastus Gallup, in 1851 and went to Illinois the same year; he settled on a farm in Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Ill., where he is now living; he was elected to the State Legislature in 1880 and in 1882; his wife died 1877.

Children:

- 1114 JUDIE, b. 1852, m. Harvey Wetmore in 1875, lives in Lasalle Co., Ill.
 *1115 MARION, b. 1853.
 *1116 LOREN, b. 1858.
 1117 NETTIE, b. 1862, m. Edward Timmons 1882, lives at Lawn Ridge, Ill.
 1118 ELLEN, b. 1865, m. Davillo Potter, 1883, lives in Dunlap, Peoria Co., Ill.
 1119 ELVIRA, b. Feb., 1868, d. Feb., 1869.

525

NATHANIEL^{*} GALLUP (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Benadam*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., October 18, 1835; married Mary E. Mathewson, October 1858, and settled on the homestead of his father where he is now living, and which has been in possession of the family for more than a hundred years.

Children:

- 1120 JEANNETTE, b. Aug. 25, 1859, m. Albert I. Gibson, Oct. 3, 1881, and lives in Providence, R. I.
 1121 MARY E. b. Oct. 12, 1861, m. George Gallup of Sterling, Conn., Oct. 20, 1880.
 1122 JULIA A. b. Dec. 2, 1863, m. John A. Baton, Nov. 10, 1881, now of Plainfield, Conn.
 1123 AVIS G. b. April 10, 1872.
 1124 GEORGE S. b. March 26, 1874.

526

CHANCEY^{*} GALLUP (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Benadam*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Barber) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., October 4, 1839; married Abby Sherman of the same town in 1860; he removed to West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill., in 1867, where he is now living.

Children:

- 1125 HARRIET B. b. at Sterling, Conn., 1861, m. William Ryan in 1880, lives in Peoria, Ill.
 1126 FRANK, b. " " 1866, m. Daisy Sweetman in 1884; he lives in West Hallock, Ill.; is a farmer.

529

HORACE^s GALLUP (*Chester⁷, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Chester and Mary (Barber) Gallup; born in Voluntown, Conn., August 2, 1827. In his early life his father removed with his family to Wilmington, Ohio; he married Emily Clevenger, July 4, 1860; she died September 9, 1863; he married second Francas H. Crary of Plainfield, Conn., June 14, 1866; they are living at Wilmington, Ohio.

Children by First Marriage:

- 1127 NETTIE b. July 8, 1861, m. Ellis Candle, Sept. 21, 1881.
 1128 EMMA, b. July 16, 1863, m. Charles Hoadley, Sept. 22, 1882.

Children by Second Marriage:

- 1129 FRANK L. b. Jan. 27, 1872.
 1130 ANNA C. b. Sept. 11, 1873.
 1131 MARY K. b. July 22, 1879.

530

ALPHA^s GALLUP (*Chester⁷, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Chester and Mary (Barber) Gallup; born in Voluntown, Conn., June 8, 1829; removed to Wilmington, Ohio; married Susanna Hale, July 2, 1867.

Child:

- 1132 GEORGE B. b. Jan. 21, 1874.

531

HENRY C.^s GALLUP (*Chester⁷, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Chester and Mary (Barber) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., April 10, 1831; removed to Wilmington, Ohio; married Martha M. Fadder, December 24, 1863.

Children:

- 1133 CORA, b. March 11, 1871.
 1134 ESTELLE, b. April 29, 1873.

539

KINNE^s GALLUP (*Erastus^r, William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Erastus and Judy (Rauthman) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., February 16, 1831; married Mary H. Spencer, May 13, 1855; he lived a few years in Connecticut and then removed to Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill., where he now lives.

Children:

- 1135 EMMA J. b. in Windham Co., Conn., March 31, 1856, m. Allen Briggs, April 13, 1878.
 1136 PRENTISS L. b. " " July 26, 1857.
 1137 WILLIAM K. b. in Hallock, Ill., Dec. 21, 1867.
 1138 FREDERICK T. b. " " Oct. 27, 1869.
 1139 NELLIE M. b. " " Aug. 8, 1874.

542

HORACE W^s. GALLUP (*Nelson^r, William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nelson and Betsy (Tanner) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., October 21, 1827; married Phebe Billings; lives in Mendota, LaSalle Co., Ill.

Children:

- 1140 JANETTE, m. William McIntyre.
 1141 WILLIAM E.
 1142 ALFRED.
 1143 MARY E.

543

JOHN N^s. GALLUP (*Nelson^r, William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nelson and Betsy (Tanner) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., September 1, 1829; he married Happy Church; lives in New Jefferson, Greene Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 1144 EUGENE, d. young.
 1145 EDGAR, m. Julia McIntyre.
 1146 JOSEPHUS F.
 1147 GEORGE, (John and William) twins, died.

546

WILLIAM ALBAN^s GALLUP (*Alban^r, William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*) son of Alban and Lydia (Tillinghast) Gallup; born July 5, 1829; married Mary Ann Tanner, June 10, 1850.

Children:

- 1148 LYDIA A. m. Archibald Riddell, Dec. 3, 1884; lives at Stuben, Marshall Co., Ill.
- 1149 SARAH A.
- 1150 ALBAN W.
- 1151 EUNICE.
- 1152 BENJAMIN T.

549

JOSEPH S.^e GALLUP (*Alban¹, William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Alban and Sally (Spalding) Gallup; born April 5, 1843; married Harriet E. Sherman, September 4, 1865; lives at Plainfield, Conn.; is a farmer.

Children:

- 1153 ANNIE A. b. Feb. 25, 1867, m. James P. McMahon, Sept. 23, 1889.
- 1154 AGNES I. b. May 17, 1872. } Twins. d. March 17, 1878.
- 1155 ALICE I. b. " " " } m. Frank McMahon, Aug. 27, 1890. *Child*: Adelbert Joseph, b. May 12, 1891.

550

HERMAN B.^e GALLUP (*Alban¹, William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Alban and Sally (Spalding) Gallup; born October 23, 1844; married Mary J. Dawley of Plainfield, Conn., March 17, 1863; lives at Morton's Mills, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 1156 HARRIET E. m. Robbie J. L. Taylor, Oct. 29, 1884.
- 1157 EDGAR H.
- 1158 ANNIE M.
- 1159 ALMEDA L.
- 1160 ADELAIDE A.

551

Dr. ISAAC B.^e GALLUP (*Alban¹, William⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Alban and Sally (Spalding) Gallup, born August 16, 1846, married Marietta Hebbard, September 16, 1879, and lives at Willimantic, Windham Co., Conn., a physician.

Children:

- 1161 INEZ M. b. July 8, 1880.
- 1162 BERTHA C. b. April 18, 1883.

553

Dr. CHARLES N.^s GALLUP (*Alban^r, William^s, Isaac^s, John^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), son of Alban and Sally (Spalding) Gallup, born August 2, 1852, married May Foote, December 25, 1883; lived at Columbia, Conn., removed to Preston, Conn. Is a physician.

554

WILLIAM^s GALLUP (*Thomas^r, John^s John^s, John^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), son of Thomas and Lucy Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., March 18, 1796, married Lucy Budlong at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., November 1, 1826. They lived at Paris, N. Y., where he died July 4, 1884; his wife died February 23, 1882.

Children:

- 1163 DELIA E. b. Sept. 11, 1829, d. July 26, 1830.
- 1164 JAMES A. b. Aug. 16, 1835, d. Oct. 26, 1839.
- 1165 LYDIA A. b. Oct. 1, 1845, d. March 15, 1849.
- *1166 DANIEL B. b. May 24, 1832.
- 1167 JAMES D. b. Aug. 18, 1841, m. Isabel Brewster of South East. Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1886; is now living at Cassville, N. Y., in railway service.
- 1168 DELIA T. b. Nov. 17, 1843.

555

PHEBE^s GALLUP (*Thomas^r, John^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), daughter of Thomas and Lucy Gallup, born in Voluntown, Conn., October 7, 1799, married Daniel Gallup, August 26, 1820.

Children:

- 1169 AMOS, b. May 29, 1824, d. Dec. 14, 1864.
- 1170 BYRON, b. June 6, 1827, d. March 8, 1870.
- 1171 HARVEY, b. Sept. 31, 1837, d. Feb. 21, 1862.

556

LYDIA^s GALLUP (*Thomas^r, John^s, John^s, John^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), daughter of Thomas and Lucy Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., November 28, 1805; married Asher Gallup, September 10, 1828.

Children:

- 1172 ROSAMOND, b. July 9, 1830, m. G. C. Paddock, March 19, 1851.
 1173 ESTHER J. b. Sept. 8, 1832, m. Milo Rising, Oct. 20, 1853. *Children:*
 Irving, b. Oct. 11, 1855; H. Orville, b. April
 1, 1858; Earl M., Jan. 11, 1864.
 1174 CHARLES A. b. Aug. 1, 1836, m. Louise Taylor, Feb. 12, 1861, m. sec-
 ond, Emma J. Birdseye, May 10, 1865. *Chil-*
 dren: Harry, b. May 15, 1866; Minnie, b.
 Aug. 21, 1870.

557

THOMAS R.^s GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Lucy Gallup; born in Voluntown, Conn., January 28, 1808; removed with his father to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1815; married Cynthia Budlong, January 26, 1831; he died in St. Joseph, Mo., July 22, 1881.

Children:

- ROSEL, b. Aug. 28, 1832, d. Oct. 11, 1832.
 FRANKLIN, b. June 7, 1834, m. Amanda Chapman, Feb. 14, 1861, d.
 Jan. 13, 1862.
 1175 RICHARD M. b. May 12, 1841, m. Mrs. Sarah Frazer, April 13, 1886.
 1176 GEORGE W. b. Oct. 17, 1844, d. April 30, 1865.
 1177 CHARLES D. b. July 7, 1849, d. March 21, 1854.
 1178 CLARA N. b. Aug. 2, 1855, m. D. N. Alexander, Aug. 5, 1878. She
 died Feb. 28, 1889. *Children:* George Ran-
 dall, b. July 13, 1879; Archie Moore, b. April
 29, 1881; Anna Theresa.

560

EZRA^s GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Lucy Gallup; born in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 12, 1818; married Anna Bates, March 1848; he died in Homer, N. Y., June 9, 1887.

Children:

- 1179 GEORGE.
 1180 CARLETON.
 1181 ANNA G.

561

JABEZ F.^s GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.⁷, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds)

Gallup, born at Voluntown, March 19, 1809. Removed to Pennsylvania, married Docia Brewer, and died in Hamlin, McKean Co., Pa., in 1891; his wife died September, 1885.

Children:

1182 ORSON D.

1183 ORPHA, m. W. F. Callar.

562

ANDREW E.⁸ GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.⁷, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born at Voluntown, September 18, 1810. Removed to Pennsylvania, married Harriet Denning.

Children:

1184 ORVILLE D.

1185 MARY, m. J. B. Kimball.

1186 ROSETTA, m. Felix Gunning.

563

ORRIN W.⁸ GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.⁷, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born at Voluntown, July 17, 1812. Removed to Pennsylvania, married Nancy Corwin; he died September 7, 1887.

Children:

1187 LEANDER J.

1188 DORTON O.

1189 BELA C.

1190 DELOS A.

1191 ALBA.

1192 VIOLETTA, m. { G. A. Burdick.
Harry T. Abbey.

564

NATHANIEL C.⁸ GALLUP, Jr. (*Nathaniel C.⁷, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born at Voluntown, March 14, 1814. Removed to McKean Co., Pa., married Alsena Derby.

Children:

1193 WILSON O.

1194 ROSALIA, m. A. S. Hopkins.

565

DANIEL^s GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.¹, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born at McKean Co., Pa. Married first, Lucina Dennison, who died January 22, 1848; married second, Clara C. Lucore, lived in Norwich, Pa. Mr. Gallup died August 8, 1892; his wife, Clara C., died November, 1890.

Children:

*1195 NATHANIEL C. b. Jan. 22, 1844.

*1196 WILLIAM D. b. Sept. 11, 1846.

567

EBEN^s GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.¹, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup, born in McKean Co., Pa.; married Phebe Windsor.

Children:

1197 EMMA, m. W. Griffin.

1198 CARRIE G. m. Fred Smith.

568

ORLANDO^s GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.¹, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup; born in Pennsylvania; married Floretta Comes. He died at Norwich, Pa., December 18, 1888.

Children:

1199 HENRY O.

1200 FRANK.

1201 CHARLES C.

1202 ARNOLD.

569

PHILETUS E^s. GALLUP (*Nathaniel C.¹, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup; born in Pennsylvania; married Laura A. Colegrove, December 29, 1844; died September 30, 1878.

Children:

1203 ELIZA D. b. Sept. 2, 1850, m. J. P. Wendel, April 10, 1878, d. Jan. 18, 1887.

1204 DOLLY L. b. June 8, 1853, m. Charles Lemmler, Jan. 25, 1882, d. March 15, 1888.

- 1205 ELLEN C. b. May 3, 1856, d. Sept. 19, 1872.
 1206 JONATHAN C. b. March 10, 1859, m. Estella Barden, May 13, 1884.
Children: Myron Leroy, b. March 13, 1887; John
 Milton, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
 1207 ALBERT P. b. Aug. 5, 1860, m. Mary L. Fowler, Feb. 22, 1890.
Child: Ellen Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1891.
 1208 A. LINCOLN, b. March 4, 1865, m. Sarah M. Sellers, Feb. 21, 1889.

570

ALFRED D^s. GALLUP (*Nathaniel C¹, Wheeler^s, John^s, John¹, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel C. and Dinah (Edmunds) Gallup; born in Pennsylvania; married Ellen Brewer.

Children:

- 1209 CLEMENT D. deceased.
 1210 JABEZ.

573

HENRY W.^s GALLUP (*Wheeler¹, Wheeler^s, John^s, John¹, John³, John², John¹*), son of Wheeler and Mary Gallup; born January 11, 1819; married Rebecca M. Phillips, September 15, 1843; lived in Sterling, Conn.; was a farmer; he died February 10, 1882.

Children:

- 1216 JOSEPH H. b. Oct. 20, 1845, m. Mrs. Emily A. Maine, March 22, 1882;
 lives in Sterling, Conn.
 1217 HULDAH E. b. March 31, 1851, m. Rufus Daggett, April 18, 1875.

577

DANIEL A.^s GALLUP (*John¹, Nathan^s, John^s, John¹, John³, John², John¹*) son of John and Matilda (Kinne) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., March 21, 1819; married Barbara P. Gordon, daughter of Daniel Gordon of Voluntown, Conn., October 1, 1843; settled on a farm in Sterling; his wife died April, 1885; he died June 22, 1888.

Children:

- *1218 EZRA A. b. Sept. 23, 1844.
 1219 LUCY, b. Sept. 30, 1847, m. James L. Williamson, June 25, 1867;
 lives in Woodstock, Conn.
 *1220 GEORGE H. b. Nov. 5, 1860.

585

JOHN R.^s GALLUP (*Samuel^r, Nathan^s, John^s, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*) son of Samuel and Maria (Park) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., October 3, 1827; married Amarilla Frink, daughter of Saxton Frink of Plainfield, Conn., November 16, 1851; settled on a farm at Plainfield where he now lives.

Children:

1221 LUETTA F. b. July 14, 1855.

1222 HERBERT A. b. May 30, 1858, m. Flora Colvin, Nov. 25, 1886. She died Oct. 28, 1887.

1223 IDA M. b. Feb. 7, 1869.

587

DWIGHT^s GALLUP (*Samuel^r, Nathan^s, John^s, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Maria (Park) Gallup; born at Sterling, April 12, 1835; married Mrs. Jane Northrop, November 28, 1867; lived at Lisbon, Conn.; died December 26, 1884.

Child:

1224 MARIA PARK, b. Sept. 5, 1870.

597

JOSHUA^s GALLUP (*Joshua^r, Samuel^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*) son of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born March 2, 1790; was married to Mary Gould of Long Island in 1815, in Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., by the Rev. William Brown; she was born May 23, 1792; he died May 28, 1860; his wife died September 23, 1862.

Children:

EMMA, b. at Berne, Jan. 23, 1817, m. Ira Twichell, Feb. 24, 1836. They had four children, three of whom are living; she died in 1863.

*1225 ETHAN, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., June 19, 1819.

1226 HARRIET, b. " " Sept. 20, 1821, m. David B. Baird, March 6, 1845, in Jefferson, N. Y.

1227 MACONDA, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1822, m. E. A. Gallup, Jan. 22, 1845, in Jefferson, N. Y.

1228 DOROTHY, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., March 30, 1824, m. Ezra Hickok, Dec. 25, 1843, who was born April 7, 1818.

*1229 MARY ESTER, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1825.

*1230 WESSEL, b. " " Dec. 14, 1829.

*1231 MORDECAI b. " " June 6, 1833.

1232 JEMIMA, b. " " July 26, 1835, m. Nathan D. Perdan, Feb. 24, 1865, in Greig, N. Y., now of Sac City, Iowa.

598

ANNA⁷ GALLUP (*Joshua⁸ Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹*) daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born May 22, 1791; married Oliver Forsyth of Mystic, Conn.

Children:

MARY ANN FORSYTH.	
JANETTE	"
RHODA	"
SALLY	"
HARRIET	"
CLARISSA	"
EMILY	"
SPICER	"
CHESTER	"

600

SAMUEL H⁸. GALLUP (*Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born January 27, 1794; married Margaret Fisher, March 17, 1816; she died May 19, 1827, at Knox, N. Y.; married Olive Van Wie, December 1, 1827; she died January 24, 1883 at Gallupville, N. Y.; he died January 24, 1872 at Gallupville, N. Y.

Children by First Marriage:

*1233 WYATT,	b. Dec. 8, 1816, at Knox, N. Y.
1234 ANNA,	b. July 15, 1818. " " m. A. Van Wie; now of Stillwater, N. Y.
*1235 AZOR,	b. June 15, 1820, at Knox, N. Y.
*1236 ELIAS,	b. July 23, 1822, " "
*1237 GILES,	b. July 4, 1824, " "

Children by Second Marriage:

1238 JOSHUA,	b. Nov. 1, 1828, d. June 9, 1891, at Gallupville; unmarried.
1239 ANDREW,	b. Feb. 12, 1830, d. Dec. 19, 1865, at Knox; unmarried.
1240 GEORGE.	
MARY.	
1241 SUSAN,	b. Nov. 25, 1838, m. Abram Frink at Gallupville.
1242 MARGARET	b. Aug. 18, 1840, m. ——— Becker, "

603

SARAH⁷ GALLUP (*Joshua⁶, Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², John¹*) daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born February 23, 1798; married Chester Willis.

Children:

EMILY WILLIS.

AMOS “

CYNTHIA “

JESSE “

JOSHUA “

604

MARY^s GALLUP (*Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹) daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born November 6, 1799; married Samuel Morgan, son of Moses and Hannah (Gallup) Morgan, November 25, 1827. He was born March 29, 1801; lived in Noank, Conn.

Children:

MOSES A. MORGAN, b. Sept. 29, 1830, d. Oct. 15, 1831.

HARRIET G. “ b. Nov. 16, 1834.

HANNAH A. “ b. June 2, 1837, m. Chauncey D. Abbee, of Enfield Conn., Feb. 26, 1868.

EMELINE A. “ b. Sept. 27, 1839.

MARY “ b. April 27, 1843.

EMMA “

605

RHODA^s GALLUP (*Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born April 11, 1803; married Thomas Slade, whose first wife was her sister Harriet.

Children:

HARRIET SLADE.

AVERY “

EMILY “

606

HARRIET^s GALLUP (*Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born October 27, 1804; married Thomas Slade.

Children:

LUKE SLADE

JOHN E. “

JOSHUA “

ANNA “

607

LUKE* GALLUP (*Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Joshua and Anna (Hinckley) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., September 26, 1806; married Jemima Slade, September 26, 1830; lived at Berne, N. Y.; died May 8, 1886; Jemima, his wife, died November 17, 1865.

Children:

*1243 MOSES A. M. b. July 12, 1831.

1244 LORENZO D. b. May 4, 1836, m. Polly Allen, Jan. 30, 1860. *Child:*
Homer A., b. May 3, 1863.

1245 AMANDA, b. May 2, 1840, m. John Van Schaack, 1862.

608

Hon. ALBERT* GALLUP (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Latham) Gallup; born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., January 30, 1796; married Eunice Smith, daughter of Amos Denison Smith and Priscilla (Mitchell) Smith, of Groton, New London Co., Conn. Amos D. Smith was a descendant of General Daniel Denison, Commander-in-Chief of New England forces under Governor Winthrop, and from his son, George Denison, the brave Captain of General Cromwell's army, who brought as his bride to this country Lady Ann Borrodel, at whose father's house his wounds had been nursed after the battle of Marston Moor. Nehemiah Smith, of the Mayflower, was his ancestor. Priscilla Mitchell was a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. Amos D. Smith, Jr., and Hon. James Y. Smith, Governor of Rhode Island, were brothers of Eunice Smith. After his election to the office of Sheriff of Albany county in 1832, Hon. Albert Gallup removed to Albany. He held the office of Sheriff till 1835, and was soon afterwards elected to Congress, where he served four years, from 1837 to 1841. He was prominent in public life and held many offices of trust. He died in Albany, November 5, 1851. Eunice Smith, wife of Albert Gallup, died October 17, 1872.

Children:

*1246 CAROLINE, b. at Berne, Aug. 5, 1821.

*1247 ALBERT SMITH, b. " Sept. 20, 1823.

*1248 PRISCILLA, b. " June 21, 1828, m. George H. Whiting.

- 1249 LUCY, b. at Albany, May 11, 1832, m. Henry Delavan Paine, M. D., of Philadelphia, Penn. *Child*: Henry G. Paine.
- *1250 EDWIN C. b. at Albany, March 21, 1835.
- 1251 EUNICE IDA, b. " April 14, 1840, m. Lieut. Commodore William H. Rhoades of the United States Navy, Sept. 14, 1876, now (1891) stationed at Portland, Oregon. Has recently removed to United States Naval Station at Port Royal, S. C.
- 1252 FRANCES W. b. at Albany, July 15, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1842.

The children of this family are direct descendants in the maternal line from John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullins (or Molines) of the Mayflower, thus:

	JOHN ALDEN m. PRISCILLA MULLINS.	
Their son	DAVID ALDEN	m. MARY SOUTHWORTH.
" daughter	PRISCILLA ALDEN	m. SAMUEL CHEESEBROUGH.
" "	PRISCILLA CHEESEBROUGH	m. JABEZ CHEESEBROUGH.
" "	PRISCILLA CHEESEBROUGH	m. THOMAS LEEDS.
" "	MARY LEEDS	m. FRANCIS MITCHEL.
" "	PRISCILLA MITCHEL	m. AMOS D. SMITH.
" "	EUNICE SMITH	m. ALBERT GALLUP.

Some of the writers on Alden lore credit David Alden with one daughter only. A thorough investigation by the Hon. Richard A. Wheeler of Stonington, Conn., gives him five daughters, one of whom (Elizabeth) married John Seabury of Duxbury, Dec. 9, 1697, removed to Stonington, Conn., thence to Groton, Conn., in 1704, and became the grandmother of Bishop Seabury.

Priscilla, another daughter of David Alden, married Samuel Cheesebrough (2d) of Stonington, Jan. 4, 1699, as above.

609

NATHANIEL^s GALLUP Jr. (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Latham) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., October 2, 1798, married Sally Walden, December 16, 1823, who was born April 3, 1805. He died August 13, 1889; his wife died December 13, 1870.

Children:

- *1253 NATHANIEL D. b. March 21, 1824.
- *1254 LUCY E. b. March 21, 1826.
- *1255 EUNICE, b. Jan. 27, 1828.
- *1256 MINER, b. March 6, 1830.
- *1257 GEORGE, b. May 6, 1832.

*1258 ALBERT,	b. Aug. 27, 1834.	
*1259 ELMINA,	b. Jan. 24, 1837.	
*1260 JOHN E.	b. June 6, 1839.	
*1261 SARAH E.	b. Aug. 21, 1841.	[Oct. 28, 1885.
1262 CAROLINE,	b. Jan. 28, 1844,	m. John B. Washburn, M. D.,
1263 ADA ISABELLA,	b. Sept. 3, 1846,	died young.
1264 HIRAM W.	b. Oct. 6, 1849.	" "

610

EUNICE⁸ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Latham) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., October 5, 1800, married William Denison, July 15, 1823. They lived in Berne the earlier part of their lives, but lived in Stillwater for several years previous to their death. Mr. Denison died January 16, 1874; Eunice (Gallup) Denison died June 5, 1878.

Children:

WILLIAM LATHAM DENISON,	b. April 11, 1824, m. Margaret Crary, Dec. 22, 1847. He is a manufacturer of cotton knit goods at Stillwater, N. Y., under the name of the Denison Manufacturing Company.
SABINA	" b. July 11, 1826, m. Hiram Holmes, Jan. 9, 1847, d. May 2, 1881, in Washington, D. C.
LUCY LATHAM	" b. Feb. 24, 1829, m. Harvey H. Hart, Dec. 26, 1848; they live at Stillwater, N. Y.
ALBERT GALLUP	" b. March 24, 1830, m. Maria Neilson, Feb. 25, 1852, d. May 28, 1883.
ELIZABETH	" b. Aug. 26, 1833, m. Samuel Hewett, Aug. 26, 1855; live at Stillwater, N. Y.
CAROLINE	" b. Sept. 23, 1837, m. Lucius F. Spencer, Jan. 7, 1858; live at Patterson, N. J.
EMILY	" b. May 8, 1840, m. Thomas Mowry, Aug. 29, 1860, d. Oct. 21, 1891.

611

SAMUEL⁸ GALLUP (*Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Fanny (Morgan) Gallup, married Martha Palmer of Groton, Conn.

Children:

1265 JAMES.
1266 FRANCES.
1267 PALMER.
1268 AUGUSTA.

613

ELIAS^a GALLUP (*John Enos⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John Enos and Betsy (Chipman) Gallup, born November 15, 1800, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., married Sally Brewster, daughter of Silas Brewster, December 23, 1824, who was born June 5, 1803; she died August 10, 1859.

Children:

1269 SARAH.

1270 ENOS.

1271 ELIAS.

1272 BETSY.

618

SAMUEL C.^s GALLUP (*John Enos⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John Enos and Betsy (Chipman) Gallup, born September 5, 1810, married Eunice Williams, January 1, 1833.

Children:

1273 HARRIET M. b. Jan. 4, 1834, m. Latham Osterhout, Feb. 22, 1851.

1274 ALBINA, b. Aug. 12, 1837, m. William H. Chace, March 27, 1859.

*1275 SETH, b. Oct. 19, 1839.

1276 JANE, b. March 9, 1846, m. Silas G. Barnum, Sept. 4, 1867.

1277 EUNICE, b. April 19, 1848, m. J. Darwin Chace.

620

JOHN JACKSON^s GALLUP (*John Enos⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son John Enos and Betsy (Chipman) Gallup, born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., October 8, 1814, married Eva S. Van Schaack, March 27, 1842. He died October 8, 1891; his wife died January 20, 1890. In 1847 he was elected to the Assembly, and in 1850 came to Albany and made his home there. In 1857 he was elected justice of the Justices' Court, and held the office continuously for twenty-seven years, during a large portion of which time he was also clerk of the court. Prior to that time he was under sheriff during the administration of Sheriff John McEwen. After his retirement from the court, he had practiced law with his son.

Child:

1278 JOHN ENOS, b. March 30, 1844.

622

CYRUS^s GALLUP (*John E¹, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John Enos and Betsey (Chipman) Gallup; born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., February 19, 1819; married Mary Matilda Burgess of Albany, N. Y., August, 1846; she died December 23, 1865; he went West in 1856, and was connected with the Chicago post-office for twenty-two years; died 1883.

Children:

- 1279 MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1849.
 1280 SARAH ADELAIDE, b. at Knox, N. Y., April 29, 1855, d. 1883.
 1281 JESSIE FREMONT, b. Leyden, Ill., May 1, 1857, m. Abram Herr Mifflin of Philadelphia, Penn. *Children:* Harry Edward, Herbert Barbour, Harvey, Charles Kenneth and Frederick.
 1282 EDWARD BURGESS, b. at Leyden, Ill., Sept. 29, 1859.
 1283 CHARLES ELIAS, b. at Chicago, Ill., March 29, 1863, d. 1886.

623

ELON^s GALLUP (*John Enos¹, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John Enos and Betsy (Chipman) Gallup, born October 29, 1821, married Nancy Broeffe of Albany, January 5, 1851, who was born February 25, 1827.

Children:

- *1284 ELBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1851.
 *1285 LUCY E. b. May 17, 1853, m. Elias Warner.
 *1286 BENTON, b. March 15, 1856.
 *1287 GEORGE B. b. June 29, 1864.

628

JEMIMA A. E^s. GALLUP (*Nathan¹, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathan and Anna E. (Weidman) Gallup; born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., September 27, 1819; married Elijah Sawyer; lived at Schoharie, N. Y.; she died March 17, 1891.

Children:

- WILLIAM SAWYER, b. 1849, d. 1850.
 FLORENCE " b. 1850, d. 1850.
 MARY " b. 1851, d. 1852.

ARTHUR	SAWYER, b. 1852, d. 1855.
IDA	" b. 1856.
ANNA ELIZABETH	" b. 1859; now of Schoharie, N. Y.
EDWARD	" b. 1861.
GRACE	" b. 1866.

631

Prof. HENRY^s GALLUP (*Nathan*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Weidman) Gallup; born in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., 1811; married Juliet Stone of Rensselaerville, N. Y. Prof. Gallup was a graduate of Williams College, and was in early life a student in the University of Berlin where he took a three-years' course; he subsequently traveled through Europe and acquired such a knowledge of foreign languages that he was known as one of the best linguists in the country. His life was devoted to the work of teaching, and he was considered one of the best equipped academic instructors. The last twenty-six years of his life were spent in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in the work of his profession, where he was highly respected not only as an able and successful teacher but as an upright and useful citizen. He was a man of the kindest heart and the noblest impulses, and his friends were drawn to him in bonds of true and lasting friendship; he died in Poughkeepsie, September, 1888.

Children:

1288 HENRY,	b. 1850, d. 1851.
1289 CHARLES H.	b. 1852, is a leading photographic artist of Poughkeepsie.
1290 ELLA,	b. 1855, m. J. M. Godinez of Havana, Cuba, 1877; lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. <i>Child</i> : F. Laurent, b. 1880.
1291 ALBERT,	b. 1857.

632

WILLIAM HARRISON^s GALLUP (*Nathan*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Weidman) Gallup; born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., September 29, 1814; married Eunice H. Throop, May 18, 1837, at Schoharie, N. Y.; she died November 21, 1840, at Schoharie; married second, Permelia Whipple, February 13, 1844, at Berne, N. Y.; she was born March 18, 1818, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.; he died at Oak Park, Ill., November 12, 1862.

Child by First Marriage:

*1292 EUNICE ELVIRA, b. March 8, 1838, at Schohaire, N. Y.

Children by Second Marriage:

1293 ALFRED, b. May 15, 1845, at Schoharie, N. Y., d. in New York City in 1875.
 1294 FRANK, b. March 15, 1848, d. at Leyden, Ill., Jan. 28, 1856.
 1295 WILLIAM B. b. May 14, 1851; now of Troy, N. Y.
 1296 EDWARD T. b. Aug. 11, 1853, d. at Oak Park, Ill., Sept. 11, 1863.
 1297 CHARLES C. b. Nov. 1, 1856, d. " " Jan. 8, 1863.

634

BYRON³ GALLUP (*Nathan¹, Samuel,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Anna E. (Weidman) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., May 8, 1822; married at San Francisco, Cal., in 1859, Elizabeth Van Valkenburg of New York City. At the age of 14 he went to Williamstown, Mass., and learned the printer's trade and worked for Harper's Publishing Co. for about three years; in 1849 he went to California with his brother Seneca; died in 1886 at Stockton, Cal.

Children:

1298 KATHARINE D. b. April 14, 1860, d. Nov. 7, 1864.
 1299 IDA L. b. March 2, 1867, m. Elbert H. Smith of Stockton, March 7, 1889, where they are now living. *Child:* Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

635

SENECA M.⁶ GALLUP (*Nathan¹, Samuel,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Anna E. (Weidman) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., 1824; married first, Elizabeth Schaefer of Schohaire, N. Y.; married second, Maria Fillebrown; he went to California with his brother Byron in 1849; took up land in Stanislaus county where he has since resided.

Children by Second Marriage:

1300 WILLIAM, b. 1868.
 1301 LOUISE MARIA, b. 1874.

636

SALLY C.⁸ GALLUP (*Nathan¹, Silas⁶, Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Morgan) Gallup; born August 15, 1810; married Eldredge Chapman, February 22, 1831; settled in Hartland, N. Y.

Children:

EMILY O. CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1832.
 ORSON S. " b. May 6, 1833, m. Sarah O. Harris, 1859.
 SIMEON M. " b. July 6, 1835.
 REBECCA P. " b. March 16, 1838.

637

NANCY M^s. GALLUP (*Nathan*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Morgan) Gallup; born September 10, 1812; married Edwin Smith Bentley, of La Crosse, Wis., September 24, 1834; he died December 25, 1866.

Children:

ABIGAIL S. BENTLEY, b. Sept. 12, 1835, m. Henry T. Magill.
 CLARISSA M. " b. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Andrew J. Stevens.
 CHARLES S. " b. June 23, 1839, m. Mary E. Duncan.
 EDWIN E. " b. Oct. 22, 1843.
 WILLIAM IRVING " b. Jan. 15, 1854.

638

SARAH^s GALLUP (*Eli*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Eli and Sally (Crary) Gallup, born June 23, 1819, married Lorenzo M. Crippen.

Children:

HELEN M. CRIPPEN, m. George Cady. *Child*: Dean Cady.
 MARY E. " m. Leonard Trimmer. *Child*: Lorenzo Trimmer.
 FRANK " m. Alice Trimmer. *Child*: Merle Crippen.

639

ELI^s GALLUP, Jr. (*Eli*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Eli and Sarah (Crary) Gallup, born April 27, 1821, married Ann Honor; lived in western New York, near Rochester.

Children:

1302 MARY E. m. Fred Shirart.
 1303 ELLA, m. John Niles.
 1304 AMBROSE E.

640

MATILDA^s GALLUP (*Eli*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Eli and Sally (Crary) Gallup, born May 19, 1823, married Harvey A. Corbin; they live in Michigan.

Children:

HARLAN CORBIN.

GEORGE, " m. Lennia Ross. *Children:* Fannie M., Harvey J.

ELMER "

641

ANDREW J.^s GALLUP (*Eli*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Eli and Sarah (Crary) Gallup, born March 31, 1825, in Albany Co., N. Y. Removed with his parents, when quite young, to western New York, near Rochester; married Mary A. Houston.

Children:

*1305 ELI H.

[Jennie Garrison.

1306 SUSAN C. m. Isaac M. Garrison. *Children:* Mamie, Rachel, and

1307 WILLIAM N.

1308 ALBERT J. m. Ida L. Wood.

[Ruth Gale Webster.

1309 FANNIE D. m. Judson H. Webster; lives in Brockport, N. Y. *Child:*

1310 SARAH.

642

MARY ANN^a GALLUP (*Eli*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Eli and Sally (Crary) Gallup, born January 13, 1827, married Ephraim Crippen.

Children:

FANNIE C. CRIPPEN:

DEAN " m. Mabel Williams. *Child:* Ephraim Crippen.

643

GEORGE^s GALLUP (*Eli*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Eli and Hannah (Wetsel) Gallup, born near Rochester, N. Y., January 26, 1833; married first, Della Houston; married second, Sarah Darling.

Children by First Marriage:

1311 IRAD C. m. Ella Smith.

1312 CHARLES H. m. Alice Marshall.

1313 JOHN.

1314 HELEN.

644

JOHN^s GALLUP (*Eli*⁷, *Silas*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Eli and Hannah (Wetsel) Gallup, born May 3, 1835, near Rochester, N. Y., married Anna Coates.

Child:

1315 MAY.

646

SILAS^s GALLUP (*Ebenezer^r, Silas^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Ebenezer and Susan (Hardin) Gallup, born August 2, 1831, married Phebe A. Montonge, who was born January 12, 1844.

Children:

- 1316 EDITH, b. Jan. 28, 1860.
- 1317 HELEN, b. April 29, 1863.
- 1318 ALBERT, b. April 28, 1865.
- 1319 ALLEN, b. May 30, 1867.
- 1320 SUSAN, b. April 9, 1869.
- 1321 FANNY, b. July 20, 1871.
- 1322 E. HENRY, b. June 16, 1873.
- 1323 GEORGE, b. July 27, 1875.

648

PELEG^s GALLUP (*George^r, George^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of George and Lydia Gallup, married Maria Scrafford.

Children:

- 1324 ADAM.
- 1325 DENISON.
- 1326 MADISON.
- 1327 ROBERT.

657

MARTHA^s GALLUP (*Jabez^r, Amos^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jabez and Eunice (Williams) Gallup; born in Stonington, Conn., married Dudley R. Hewitt of North Stonington; now of Mystic, Conn; died October, 1889.

Children:

- CHARLES E. HEWITT.
- AMOS G. "
- FANNY D. "

660

ANN ELIZABETH^s GALLUP (*Nathaniel^r, Amos^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally A. (McCollum) Gallup; born at Albany, N. Y., July 29, 1833; married Franklin White, December 13, 1860; now living near Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Children:

MARTHA GALLUP WHITE, m. John D. Crary, School Commissioner of Richfield Springs, N. Y.
 FRANK HAYWARD "
 ANNA E. " m. Olcott A. Chamberlin of Richfield Springs, N. Y.
 MARY ALICE "
 HELEN NATHALIE "

661

ELAM⁸ GALLUP (*Levi*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Levi and Jemima Gallup; born in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., October 27, 1814; married Nancy Dyer; he died May 29, 1877; his wife died June 21, 1884.

Children:

1327a POLLY, m. David Crowe at Summit, N. Y.
 1327b WINTHROP, b. at Summit, N. Y.
 1327c HARRIET, m. Albert Baird at Jefferson, N. Y.
 1327d ADELINE, m. Austin Saxton at Cobleskill, N. Y.

662

AMOS⁸ GALLUP (*Levi*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Levi and Jemima Gallup; born February 26, 1818, married first, Lemira Fuller; she died September 13, 1851; married second, Eliza Dingman; he died July 2, 1882.

Children by First Marriage:

1327e DEAN F. of Hudson, Wis.
 1327f JEMIMA, m. George Shafer at Grand Gorge, N. Y.

Children by Second Marriage:

1327g ELAM D., of Binghamton, N. Y.
 1327h ELI, of Jefferson, N. Y.

663

KETURAH⁸ GALLUP (*Levi*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Levi and Jemima Gallup; married Smith Handford.

Children:

JEMIMA HANDFORD, m. William Briggs at Hobart, N. Y.
 LEVI G. "
 ELLEN " m. Delos Brockway at Hobart, N. Y.

664

NATHAN^s GALLUP (*Nathan⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Pamela (Baird) Gallup; born at Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., February 20, 1818; married first, Julia Ann Cook, September 29, 1841; married second, Mary A. Strong at Wilson, N. Y., in 1871; he died at Wilson in 1881.

Children:

1328 JESSIE.

1329 BURT.

665

SILAS^s GALLUP (*Nathan⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Pamela (Baird) Gallup; born October 3, 1819; married first, Caroline Conkling, October 20, 1841; married second, Mrs. Eleanor (Judd) Vaughn in 1859; lives at Summit, N. Y.

Children by First Marriage:

1330 MARY ANN.

1331 VIOLETTA.

1332 NATHAN, of Austin, Ill.

1333 CHARLES, of Summit, N. Y.

1334 ALVIRA.

1335 EMELINE.

1336 CAROLINE.

1337 MELVIN.

Children by Second Marriage:

1338 LEROY, of Charlotteville, N. Y.

1339 GRANT. " "

666

SAMUEL B^s. GALLUP (*Nathan⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Pamela (Baird) Gallup; born October 31, 1821; married Online Vaughn, November 9, 1842; died January 19, 1858.

Children:

1340 PAMELIA.

1341 JOHN, of Worcester, N. Y.

1342 SEWARD, of Charlotteville, N. Y.

1343 JASON, of Boone, Iowa.

667

ABIGAIL^a GALLUP (*Nathanⁱ, Levi^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathan and Pamela (Baird) Gallup; born July 31, 1823; married Heman Vaughn, February 5, 1840.

Children:

HEMAN VAUGHN.
 PAMELIA “
 JULIA “
 JOHN “
 NATHAN “
 HERBERT “

669

BEDENT B.^s GALLUP (*Nathanⁱ, Levi^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Pamela (Baird) Gallup, born April 2, 1827, married Adaline Dyer, March 29, 1848; live in Summit, N. Y.

Children:

1357 ELDENE, b. Nov, 10, 1852, d. Jan, 11, 1854.
 1358 WALLACE, b. May 26, 1857, at Norfolk, Neb.
 1359 CORA, b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Summit, N. Y.
 1360 ROSCOE, b. June 27, 1865, “ “
 1361 BERT, b. April 26, 1869, “ “

670

JOHN B.^s GALLUP (*Nathanⁱ, Levi^s, Nathan^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Pamela (Baird) Gallup; born October 24, 1829; married Polly Dyer, October 15, 1851; lives at Jefferson, N. Y.

Children:

1344 MUNROE.
 1345 CAROLINE.
 1346 CLARA.
 1347 GEORGE.
 1348 MINA.
 1349 MORGIA.
 1350 GRACE.

671

WILLIAM H.^s GALLUP (*Nathan⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathan and Pamela (Baird) Gallup; born May 17, 1840; married Albina Dyer, August 26, 1862; lived on the home-farm until 14 years of age. In 1854 he attended a seminary at Warnerville, N. Y., the year after at Conference Seminary, N. Y., then at the Fredonia Academy two years. Was graduated from the New York State and National Law School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1860, receiving the degree of L. L. B.; admitted to the bar at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1860. In 1861 located in Marshalltown, Iowa, and engaged in the newspaper business in October of the same year, and is now editor and proprietor of the Perry Chief, published at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa.

He represented the counties of Boone and Story in the Iowa State Senate in the years 1876-7-8-9.

Children:

- 1351 FRANKIE IOWA, b. June 21, 1867, m. James H. Hamilton, Oct. 23, 1889; lives at Norfolk, Neb.
 1352 FRED. H. b. Nov. 20, 1876, graduated from Perry High School, May, 1892.
 1353 JAMES G. b. June 10, 1885.
 1354 CHESTER D. b. July 24, 1863, d. May 14, 1864.
 1355 WILLIE J. b. Feb. 20, 1871, d. Dec. 3, 1873.
 1356 LUCY, b. Oct. 18, 1874, d. Oct. 27, 1874.

672

LEVI P.^s GALLUP (*Ezekiel⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Ezekiel and Cynthia (Wetmore) Gallup, born November 12, 1833, at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He went to Illinois in 1857, where he was engaged in teaching school until the autumn of 1862, when he enlisted in the Union Army, and served in different capacities until his death. Mr. Gallup died in Washington Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., April 19, 1865, and was regimental postmaster at the time of his death.

674

Dr. EZEKIEL W.^s GALLUP (*Ezekiel⁷, Levi⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Ezekiel and Cynthia

(Wetmore) Gallup, born October 1, 1840, married Jennie Rowley, February, 1865. He was graduated from the Albany Medical College in 1866, and took a post graduate course in the Medical School in New York city afterward. Mr. Gallup is now a practicing physician in Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he has a large practice.

Child:

1362 LEVI DWIGHT GALLUP, b. March 27, 1869; was graduated from Stamford Seminary in 1889, from Alfred University in 1892, and is now a student in the Divinity School at Cambridge, Mass.

678

SIMEON MORGAN^s GALLUP (*Ezra^r, Ezra^o, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel^a, John^s, John², John¹*), son of Ezra and Clarrisa (Morgan) Gallup, born at Berne, N. Y., September 30, 1816, married Mrs. Sherrill in 1865. He lived in New York city, where he accumulated a handsome fortune. Mr. Gallup was known as a leather merchant; he died April 14, 1883, and was buried at Geneva, N. Y.

679

CHARLES^a GALLUP (*Thomas J.^r, Ezra^o, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel^a, John^s, John², John¹*), son of Thomas J. and Catharine (Van Aucken) Gallup, born at Berne, N. Y., married Christina A. Becker, now (1892) living at Gallupville, N. Y.

Children:

1363 KITTIE L. b. Aug. 25, 1872.

1364 THOMAS B. b. Oct. 7, 1878.

680

BENJAMIN^s GALLUP (*Thomas J.^r, Ezra^o, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel^a, John^s, John², John¹*), son of Thomas J. and Catharine (Van Aucken) Gallup, was born in Berne, N. Y., married Sarah Lee.

Children:

1365 NELLIE L.

1366 CLARA E.

689

HENRY T.⁸ GALLUP (*John*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of John and Maria (Tyler) Gallup, born at Brooklyn, Conn., December 11, 1834, married Mary Ann Harrison, December 8, 1860, at Brookline, Mass. In early life he attended school at Plainfield Academy, and after a short time spent in teaching, he entered the railroad service as brakeman on the Boston and Worcester Railroad. He was first promoted to the position of baggage master, and then to that of passenger conductor, and for some time ran between Boston and Springfield. In 1875 he took charge of the Boston and Albany freight business at East Boston. In 1881 he was appointed assistant general freight agent of the Boston and Albany road at Boston, and in 1884 became general freight agent. Mr. Gallup, having showed marked executive ability in the positions he had previously held, was in 1886 promoted to general superintendent of the road, which position he now occupies. His wife died December 3, 1890.

691

EDWARD⁸ GALLUP (*John*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of John and Maria (Tyler) Gallup, born at Brooklyn, Conn., August 24, 1842, married Maria Louise King, December 26, 1865, at Monson, Mass. At an early age he entered railway service. In 1869, he was passenger agent of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, and in 1872 he became general passenger agent of the Kankakee line. From 1873 until 1878 he was joint passenger agent of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railroad and the Kankakee line. In 1878 he became general passenger agent of the Boston and Albany Railroad. He acted as superintendent of the Boston and Worcester division of the road for a few months in 1881, and the company, recognizing his executive ability, made him assistant general superintendent in 1882, with headquarters at Springfield. In 1884 he was promoted to the position of general superintendent, which he held until 1886, when he resigned to become assistant general manager of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad. This position he occupied, with headquarters at Cleveland, Ohio, until his death at Cleveland, October 22, 1888.

694

LUTHER⁸ GALLUP (*Amos⁷, David⁶, John⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Amos and Martha Gallup, born at Sterling, Conn., August 14, 1840, married Sarah J. Crain of Sterling, September 23, 1867. He lived on the homestead of his father, and died September 29, 1887.

Children:

- 1367 JOHN C. b. Sept. 24, 1872.
1368 ELLA, b. June 7, 1880.

696

THOMAS F.⁸ GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; born at Plainfield, N. H., April 29, 1805; married Catharine Beal, March 23, 1834; she was born in Cohasset, Mass., February 20, 1804; he died April 1, 1875; his wife is still living at the age of 89.

Children:

- 1369 JOHN B. b. Nov. 19, 1836, d. July 6, 1840.
1370 MARIA T. b. July 19, 1838, m. Alfred Woodman, Aug. 16, 1866.
1371 HARRIET E. b. Jan. 6, 1844, d. March 22, 1867.
1372 ELIZABETH K. b. Dec. 5, 1841.

697

BENJAMIN C.⁸ GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; born September 8, 1818. He went to Mobile, Ala.; married there and had two sons and three daughters; names unknown; he died February 21, 1869.

701

REBECCA C.⁸ GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; born at Plainfield, N. H., May 25, 1812; married Caleb (Swan) Kingsbury; she died July 4, 1844; Caleb Kingsbury died June 13, 1889.

Children:

GEORGE HENRY KINGSBURY, b. Oct. 11, 1833, d. July 12, 1876.
 BENJAMIN CUTLER " b. July 3, 1835.
 SARAH MARIA " b. Feb. 15, 1837.
 BYRON FRANCIS " b. March 3, 1839.
 CHARLES GALLUP " b. Aug. 23, 1840.

702

CHARLES F.⁸ GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, Thomas⁸, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John² John¹*), son of Thomas and Sally (Cutler) Gallup; born May 23, 1814 at Plainfield, N. H.; married Amanda M. Kingsbury, April 20, 1839; she was born July 6, 1816; died October 1, 1888; he lived for a number of years on the old homestead of his father; is now living with his daughter, Mrs. Hall, at Plainfield, N. H.

Children:

1373 EMILY D. b. Oct. 31, 1840, m. Henry Case, Jan. 1, 1862.
 1374 FRANCIS D. b. Aug. 10, 1843, m. Maria Riding at Fitchburg, Mass.
Child: Walter Riding Gallup.
 1375 AMANDA M. b. Feb. 28, 1846, m. William Hall, Dec. 24, 1866; lives in Plainfield, N. H.
 1376 CHARLES H. b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. Oct. 28, 1850.
 1377 STELLA H. b. Dec. 8, 1850, m. Norman Williams.
 1378 CHARLES F. b. June 4, 1853, m. Abbie Smith at Mansfield, Mass.
 They have two children.
 1379 BENJAMIN K. b. Feb. 3, 1856, m. Tamah Howe at Clinton, Mass., June, 1878.
 1380 GEORGE R. b. July 18, 1860, now of Northboro, Mass.

707

NATHAN Y.⁸ GALLUP (*Benjamin⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Sabra (Young) Gallup; born at Sheldon, Vt.; married Welthy Wilber and went West.

Children:

1381 MERRITT,
 1382 HARRIET.
 1383 SABRA.
 1384 WELTHY.

708

BENJAMIN S.⁸ GALLUP (*Benjamin*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Benjamin and Sabra (Young) Gallup; born at Sheldon, Vt.; married Juliette Spalding, February, 1839.

Children:

- *1385 CORTEZ B. b. Nov. 1839.
 1386 HANNIBAL, b. Dec. 1842.
 1387 JULIA, b. May, 1845.

719

NELSON⁸ GALLUP (*Asa*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Asa and Asenath (Sanders) Gallup, born at Franklin, Vt., December 26, 1820, married Cynthia D. Smith, November 1, 1852. Mr. Gallup is now engaged in the manufacture of lumber at Barton Landing, Vt.

Children:

- 1388 JULIA A. b. Oct. 2, 1853.
 1389 LILLIAN R. b. Sept. 25, 1859. [Vt.
 1390 BANDANA S. b. Sept. 4, 1851, lumber manufacturer at Barton Landing,

721

CLINTON⁸ GALLUP (*Asa*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Asa and Asenath (Sanders) Gallup, born at Franklin, Vt., April 5, 1835, married Eliza Gallup, daughter of Asa Gallup.

Children:

- 1391 ELLA A. b. Aug. 11, 1858.
 1392 FILBERT, b. July 24, 1852, an employe of the Metropolitan Furniture Co. at Springfield, Mass.; d. at Springfield in 1890, leaving a widow and one child.
 1393 MARTHA J. b. May 5, 1863.
 1394 CAROLINE E. b. July 14, 1864.
 1395 MABEL G. b. April 22, 1866.
 1396 ALBERT C. b. Aug. 11, 1868.
 1397 MARY G. b. March 26, 1870.
 1398 ROSE B. b. March 19, 1874.

727

BENJAMIN ELA^a GALLUP (*Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Dr. Benjamin and Susan (Ela) Gallup, born at Lebanon, N. H., July 12, 1826; married September 6, 1858, Delia S. Hulburd, at Rochester, Wis., whose parents were natives of Orwell, Vt. He received a collegiate education, was graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., in 1849, at the age of 21; studied law at Lebanon, N. H., and Bangor, Me. He went west, to Rochester, Wis., in the summer of 1852, taught school there the following winter, and came to Chicago in the spring of 1853, engaging in the practice of law, and real estate and loan business. During the late civil war he was for two years a member of the City Council; was appointed by the President, and acted as commissioner at large for the State of Illinois at the Paris Exposition of 1878. Within a few years he has practically retired from business, spending considerable time in foreign travel.

Children:

- 1399 HOWARD H. b. at Chicago, Feb. 17, 1861, m. Jennie D. Mix of Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 17, 1888; now living in Chicago.
 1400 ABBIE R. b. at Chicago, Nov. 17, 1862, m. Stephen Laskey; now of Chicago.
 1401 SUSIE E. b. at Chicago, Jan. 13, 1867.
 1402 CLARA M. b. at Chicago, Sept. 10, 1870, m. Dr. Frank Taylor Andrews, Jan. 31, 1893.
 1403 BENJAMIN E. b. at Chicago, Sept. 7, 1872, d. April 25, 1887.
 1404 DELIA H. b. March 20, 1876.

732

BENJAMIN⁸ GALLUP (*Isaac⁷, Benjamin⁶, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Sarah C. (Alexander) Gallup; born at Plainfield, Conn., March 6, 1823; married Frances Maria, daughter of Elias and Maria Coates of Sterling, Conn.; removed in 1867 to Wytheville, Va.; died July 17, 1879, at Scottsville, Va.; his wife died at Hampton, Va., December 19, 1887.

Children:

- 1405 CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. May 6, 1846, m. April 26, 1871, Mary Brown of Stonington, Conn.; removed to Wytheville, Va., where she died March 28, 1873. *Child:* William E., b. June 22, 1872.
 1406 ADA FRANCES, b. Dec. 1, 1854.
 1407 FRANK COATES, b. March 14, 1859,

747

CHARLES A.^s GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Olive (Bottom) Gallup; born 1812; married first, Laura Simonds of Windham, Conn., about 1837; she died 1839 leaving no children; married second, Lydia Nichols of Windham, Conn., about 1841.

Children:

1408 CHARLES H. married and now living at Ashford, Conn.
 1409 GEORGE T. " " Fort Worth, Tex.
 1410 MERRITT E. " " Waterbury, Conn.
 1411 ANN, died in youth.

748

JAMES K.^s GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Olive (Bottom) Gallup; born August 12, 1815; married first, Emily A. Kinne, daughter of Sterry Kinne of Voluntown, in 1845; she died September 15, 1865; married second, Matilda Nichols, in 1871; now living at Voluntown. By first marriage he had one child, a daughter; she married William C. Reynolds.

749

NATHANIEL SMITH^s GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Martha (Smith) Gallup, born April 16, 1818, married first, Susan Burlingame of Coventry, R. I., May 29, 1848; she died December 26, 1848, aged 21, leaving no children. He married second, Mrs. Abby White of Killingly, Conn., July 20, 1851. Mr. Gallup settled first at Voluntown, Conn., where he held important offices of trust in the town, and was for several years engaged in teaching. He afterwards removed to Killingly, where he lived for seventeen years; died there August 5, 1892.

750

BENJAMIN VINE^s GALLUP (*Thomas⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Thomas and Martha (Smith) Gallup, born July 20, 1820, married Juliette

Kennedy, daughter of Charles Kennedy of Voluntown, September, 1848. His only son and child died in infancy in 1855. Mr. Gallup was a successful teacher for a long course of years, his last place of residence being at the city of Providence, R. I. He was deacon of the Congregational Church at (Elmwood) Providence at the time of his death, which occurred October 9, 1878.

767

BENJAMIN S. GALLUP (*Benjamin*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Benjamin and Caroline (Kinne) Gallup; born April 18, 1840, at Voluntown, Conn.; married Helena R. Gallup, daughter of Judge Kinne Gallup, of Voluntown, Conn., November 28, 1860; lives on a farm in Sprague, Conn.

Children:

- 1412 ALGERNON S.
- 1413 JOSEPHINE K.
- 1414 CAROLINE A.
- 1415 OSCAR B.
- 1416 HARRIET R.
- 1417 JENNIE C.
- 1418 KINNE B.

770

E. BYRON^s GALLUP (*Benjamin*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Benjamin and Caroline (Kinne) Gallup; born at Voluntown, Conn., August 13, 1846; married Hannah M. Burdick, October 18, 1870; lives on a farm at Voluntown; is also engaged in teaching school, and has held many offices of trust, representing the town in the Legislature.

Children:

1419 ELLA A.	b. Jan. 1, 1872.
1420 CAROLINE L. K.	b. May 5, 1874, d. June 3, 1884.
1421 EDWIN S.	b. Jan. 1, 1877.
1422 CLARK B.	b. Aug. 26, 1878.
1423 ESTHER G.	b. Sept. 25, 1885.

773

ELECTA CATHARINE^s GALLUP (*Millen*⁷, *Uzziel*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Millen and

Electa (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., March 19, 1819; married Onslow G. Hall, October 11, 1837. Children all born at Dalton, Mass.

Children:

MARY LOUISE HALL, b. Oct. 17, 1838, m. Joseph Schofield.
 SARAH JANE " b. March 8, 1842, m. George W. Smith.
 LUCY ELECTA " b. July 9, 1844, d. 1846.
 GEORGE F. " b. April 1, 1850, m. Myra Watkins.
 ARTHUR C. " b. Nov. 22, 1852, d. 1872.
 HARRY L. " b. Dec. 6, 1859, m. Carrie L. Wilson.

775

MARCIA^s GALLUP (*Millen^r, Uzziel^s, Benjamin^s, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., March 10, 1822; married Richard Vandenburg, April 28, 1842.

Children:

CHARLES B. VANDENBURG, b. July 6, 1843.
 JULINA M. " b. April 11, 1845, m. J. W. Flansburgh of Dalton.
 WILLIS D. " b. Nov. 26, 1851.
 HELEN M. " b. May 5, 1854.
 HATTIE B. " b. March 3, 1865.

776

WILLIAM W.^s GALLUP (*Millen^r, Uzziel^s, Benjamin^s, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup, born at Dalton, Mass., January 29, 1824, married Eugenia Olive Smith, June 14, 1847. He went to North Adams, Mass., in early life, where he has since lived, and has been engaged in mercantile business; he was elected in 1891 as representative to State Legislature; his wife died June 6, 1889.

Children:

*1424 WILLIAM A. b. Oct. 28, 1851.
 *1425 EMERSON S. b. Sept. 17, 1853.
 1426 OLIVE J. b. June 20, 1856.
 *1427 CLARENCE W. b. July 10, 1859, m. E. M. Walden, Dec. 2, 1885.
 1428 WILLIS J. b. June 19, 1862, m. Nellie Jones, Aug. 11, 1887; lives in Chicago.
 1429 LOUISA E. b. Dec. 16, 1864.
 1430 HARVEY A. b. Oct. 16, 1869.
 1431 CHARLES L. b. May 10, 1875.

777

RHODA C.^s GALLUP (*Millen⁷, Uzziel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., April 9, 1825; married Alfred S. Gregory. After a few years' residence in Dalton, Mass., they removed to Winona, Wis., where Mr. Gregory died. He was at the time of his death at the head of the wholesale crockery house of Gregory & Sons.

Children:

GEORGE W. GREGORY.

JOSEPH “

CHARLES S. “

ALFRED S. “

EDWARD S. “

778

SOPHRONIA^s GALLUP (*Millen⁷, Uzziel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., December 31, 1827; married Marcus Pratt.

Children:

ALICE E. PRATT.

WALTER M. “

HARRIET L. “

779

MARTHA M.^s GALLUP (*Millen⁷, Uzziel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup, born at Dalton, Mass., January 11, 1833, married William Hamilton Phillips at North Adams, Mass., August 4, 1853. Mr. Phillips was born at Lanesboro, Mass., in 1830, educated at Drury Academy, North Adams, and after acquiring the art of printing and telegraphy, entered Williams College in 1851, remaining two years. In his class, which graduated in 1855, were many distinguished men, among them the late President Garfield, ex-Senator Ingalls of Kansas, Professors Orton and Wood, the great naturalists. In 1862 Mr. Phillips was made an honorary member of its alumni. He was elected to the State Senate in 1854. In 1857 he founded the

Hoosic Valley *News*, at North Adams, uniting it in 1860 with the Adams *Transcript*, publishing the same through the late civil war as a Republican paper; afterward he had connection with different papers, among them the Worcester *Evening Gazette*, the Pittsfield *Sun*, the Holyoke *News*, and later the *Globe* and *Pioneer Press*, at St. Paul, Minn., where he remained six years. In the summer of 1891 he returned to Pittsfield, Mass., as Berkshire correspondent of the Springfield *Republican*, which position he now holds.

Child:

CLARA H. PHILLIPS, b. July 13, 1857, is a cultured musician.

780

MILO S.^{*} GALLUP (*Millen*¹, *Uzziel*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Millen and Electa (Pixley) Gallup, born in Dalton, Mass., September 17, 1836, married Fanny H. Clark, July 5, 1855.

Children:

*1432	WILLARD S.	b. at North Adams, June 28, 1856.
1433	JOSEPH L.	b. " " March 8, 1859.
1434	FREDERICK M.	b. " " Oct. 19, 1860, d. Feb. 1, 1862.
*1435	EDWARD E.	b. " " Jan. 13, 1863.

785

HENRY C.^{*} GALLUP (*Ashley*¹, *Uzziel*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Ashley and Sophronia (Pixley) Gallup, born in Dalton, June 2, 1840, married Frances Louise Atwater, November 9, 1870. Mr. Gallup, on September 3, 1862, was mustered into service "for the Union" in the Forty-Ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, term nine months. After nearly a year of siege and daily skirmishing, he returned home with the regiment, and was mustered out of service at Pittsfield, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted February 13, 1864, for three years, or during the war, in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment, as corporal of Company I. This regiment, joining the Army of the Potomac, was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness and at the long siege of Petersburg, with heavy skirmishing and battles almost daily, it suffered severe loss, and was afterward consolidated with

the Fifty-ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. When the regiment was supporting the Twenty-first Indiana Battery, heavy artillery, during the lively storming of a rebel fort, Mr. Gallup received a heavy blow upon the head from a piece of wood sent by the explosion of a shell, which resulted in a total loss of hearing. He was mustered out at Washington, D. C., July 30, 1865. Before and since the war he has been engaged in paper making, and is now in the finishing department of the Connecticut River Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

- 1436 EDWARD A. b. Dec. 7, 1871, d. Aug. 29, 1872.
 1437 BURTON C. b. June 2, 1873.
 1438 ADA E. b. Nov. 2, 1876.

787

ROBERT W. GALLUP (*Ashley*^r, *Uzziel*^h, *Benjamin*^s, *Benjamin*ⁱ, *John*^s, *John*^s, *John*ⁱ), son of Ashley and Sophronia (Pixley) Gallup; born at Dalton, Mass., 1844; married Mary Hammond; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

- 1439 GEORGE, b. 1875.
 1440 LIZZIE, b. 1877.

795

JAMES^s GALLUP (*Benadam*^r, *Benadam*^h, *Benadam*^s, *Benadam*ⁱ, *Benadam*^s, *John*^s, *John*ⁱ), son of Benadam and Cynthia (Fish) Callup; born at Agawam, Mass., November 25, 1793; married Abigail Spicer of Ledyard, Conn., June 5, 1820. At the age of twenty years he became a member of the First Baptist Church of Groton, Conn., and having in middle life removed to Mystic, Conn., when the Union Baptist Church was formed he became its senior deacon, and remained so until his death. When a young man he was described as one "who was incapable of a mean action," which characteristic he retained through life. His sterling honesty and integrity won for him the confidence of the community. In 1840 and 1841 he held the office of Judge of Probate of Groton, Conn., and discharged the duties of that office and every trust, whether in the church or

in civil life, with fidelity. He was a sterling Puritan and an early and uncompromising advocate of emancipation and the foe of all oppressions through life; he died at Mystic, Conn., August 7, 1869.

Children:

- 1441 CAROLINE W. b. June 19, 1821, d. Jan. 1, 1892.
 *1442 PRUDENCE D. b. June 3, 1824, m. Isaac D. Gates, Sept. 24, 1851;
 lives at Mystic, Conn.
 1443 MARY E. b. April 3, 1829, d. March 6, 1833.
 *1444 HARRIET W. b. Aug. 10, 1835, m. George W. Stetson.
 1445 JAMES b. Aug. 8, 1838; lives in California.

799

PALMER^s GALLUP (*Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁴, Benadam¹, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Cynthia (Fish) Gallup, born at Groton, June 14, 1802; married Desire Ball at West Springfield (now Agawam), May 22, 1828, daughter of Captain Eli Ball, whose ancestor, Francis Ball, was one of the first settlers of West Springfield in 1640. He died at Mystic, Conn., December 31, 1880; his wife died, February 20, 1869.

The following tribute to his memory was chiefly written by a former scholar and friend, the Rev. Frederick Dennison, a native of Mystic Bridge:

"Palmer Gallup died at Mystic River, his native place, December 31, 1880, in his 79th year. He was a remarkable scholar, mathematician, teacher, musician, and musical composer of unusual talent. For a time he was a musical teacher among the eminent musicians of Boston. His compositions have gone rapidly throughout the country, and are classical in their character. He was the owner of, and performer on the largest double bass viol in the world. He assisted largely in arranging standard almanacs, was the author of Olney's Arithmetic, and made important contributions to various mathematical publications; was an adept in the higher mathematics, including the integral calculus; also became an expert translator of the Latin poets; was a popular surveyor, and prepared a map of his native place, the Mystic Valley. He was connected for a time with the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn., also Mystic River Institute, and a very thorough teacher for half a century. He prized knowledge above gold, and strove to win it; his next passion was to communicate it to others. His life was devoted to the acquisition and communication of knowledge. In these two points lay the secret of his life. His love of the Holy Scriptures was intense, the study of which was his great delight, their purity and grandeur being to him an inspiration. His life was pure, plain, laborious,

studious, kind, generous, and charitable. He was a lover of chaste, intelligent company, and has now gone to his home of purity and wisdom. His name and pure character will be gratefully remembered by thousands. At his funeral, portions of Scripture of his own selection were read, and music of his own composition was sung. In death he realized his oft repeated prayer, 'Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his.'"

Children:

- *1446 MOZART, b. at Agawam, May 25, 1829.
 *1447 JOHN T. b. " March 13, 1832. [27, 1859.
 *1448 ADALINE M. b. " May 9, 1834, m. Levi Watrous, Dec.
 *1449 HORTENSE D. b. " Sept. 29, 1836, m. Wm. S. Fish, Sept.
 14, 1856.
 *1450 LIBBIE M. b. Sept. 9, 1842, m. Samuel Edgecomb of Mystic Bridge,
 Oct. 17, 1863; lives at Mystic.
 1451 JAMES P. b. Jan. 21, 1845. He entered the Union Army at a call
 from his country in January, 1863, at the early age of 19 years.
 Enlisted in the First Connecticut Cavalry, and was soon promoted
 to the rank of orderly sergeant. He was engaged in several
 battles, including the battle of Winchester, and was with General
 Sheridan during his famous raid through the Shenandoah Valley.
 His superior officers gave him the name of a thoroughly good young
 man, and that of a very brave soldier. His captain said in writing
 after his death, "If I had an errand that needed true courage and
 pluck, I assigned it to Sergeant Gallup, and it was always sure to
 be done." He was taken to Third Division Hospital, at Kearn-
 storm, Va., and died Dec. 10, 1864. A letter from Surgeon R. H.
 Goodell reads as follows: "I knew he was somebody's dear one.
 His pleasant face and true manly bearing endeared him to all."
 He was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic Bridge, Conn.

800

BENADAM⁸ GALLUP (*Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵,
 Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Cyn-
 thia (Fish) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., June 3, 1804; mar-
 ried Moselle Laura Moore, March 15, 1828; lived in Groton,
 Conn.; he died June 28, 1871.

Children:

- *1458 PALMER, b. March 23, 1830.
 1459 AUSTIN, b. Nov. 9, 1832; now of Mystic, Conn.
 *1460 CYNTHIA A. b. Jan. 3, 1834.
 1461 HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1835, d. Aug. 18, 1836.
 *1462 HENRY M. b. Nov. 5, 1837.
 1463 EMMA J. b. Feb. 19, 1839.
 1464 MARY, b. April 9, 1841, d. Feb. 15, 1843.

- 1465 MARY F. b. Feb. 6, 1843.
 1466 ANNA LOUISE, b. April 4, 1846, m. David W. Letters, Nov. 28, 1872;
 now of Webster, Mass. *Child*: Callie Louise, b. April 17, 1879.
 1467 CHARLES H. b. May 4, 1848, m. Ella Louise Edson, Jan. 17,
 1882. *Child*: Anna Louise, b. Jan. 12, 1883; now of Mystic, Conn.

802

JOHN^s GALLUP (*Benadamⁱ, Benadam^o, Banadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Cynthia (Fish) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., March 6, 1809; married Roxana Fish, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Cheesebrough) Fish, August 31, 1838; she was born May 21, 1813; she died November 2, 1876.

Children:

- 1452 ANN JUDSON, b. July 29, 1839, d. Oct. 23, 1840.
 *1453 ELIZABETH JONES, b. July 15, 1841, m. Captain John P. Wilbur,
 Aug. 18, 1863.
 1454 JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1844, m. Ellen E. Noyes, Oct. 11,
 1870.
 *1455 MARY FISH, b. Dec. 14, 1844, m. William H. Randall,
 July 1, 1874.
 1456 ROSWELL FISH, b. Jan. 13, 1847, d. March 13, 1852.
 1457 SAMUEL CHEESEBROUGH, b. Sept. 26, 1851, m. Annie J. Bohannon, Dec.
 24, 1889.

808

LUCY^s GALLUP (*Johnⁱ, Benadam^o, Benadamⁱ, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of John and Lucy (Clark) Gallup; born in Brooklyn, Conn., August 3, 1810; married James L. Sikes of Suffield, Conn., November 13, 1832; he was born May 23, 1803; he died in Agawam, Mass., October 6, 1880. Mrs. Sikes is still living at the advanced age of 83.

Children:

- JANE SIKES, b. in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1833, m. Edwin Tucker
 of Hartford; he died in 1879; she is now living at
 Hartford.
 JULIA ANN " b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1834, m. Rev. C. S.
 Sylvester, now of Feeding Hills, Mass.
 LEWIS " b. at Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 10, 1836, m. Elizabeth
 Young.
 CHARLES ALBERT " b. at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 14, 1838, m. Hattie Gur-
 ney, d. at Hartford, Conn. Jan. 9, 1881.

JOHN GALLUP	SIKES, b. at Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1842, m. Lydia Dyer, d. in Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877.
THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN	" b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1844.
NATHAN PALMER	" b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1846, m. Mary Parker; is now of Hartford, Conn.
ANDREW CHESTER	" b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 13, 1849, d. Sept. 23, 1849.
ANDREW CHESTER	" b. in Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1850.
LUCY GALLUP	" b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 2, 1855, m. Willis C. Campbell of Agawam, Mass.

809

Dr. JOHN CHESTER^s GALLUP (*John^r, Benadam^e, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of John and Lucy (Clark) Gallup; born in Brooklyn, Conn., February 27, 1812. At the age of 16 he began the study of Latin and chemistry with a private tutor, and at the age of 17 he entered the office of Dr. J. B. Whitcomb as a student of medicine. He was graduated from the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1833. Here he began the practice of medicine, and in 1836 removed to Mount Clemens, Mich. In 1839 he removed to Fentonville, Mich., where he passed ten busy, prosperous years. In 1849, owing to impaired health, Dr. Gallup removed to Palmyra, N. Y., and for six years was engaged in professional and benevolent labors. While a student at Pittsfield, Mass., he joined the First Congregational Church. Removing out of a Congregational neighborhood he became an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Palmyra. In 1858 he accepted an appointment from the trustees of Ingham University at LeRoy. During his first year at LeRoy, Dr. Gallup married Marilla Houghton, a sister of Henry O. Houghton, of the publishing house of Houghton, Mifflin & Co. In the spring of 1861 he entered upon the crowning work of his life as the founder and proprietor of Houghton Seminary, at Clinton, N. Y. He was then in vigorous health, an approved teacher, with intellectual powers well trained for the difficult duties of a large educational enterprise. Under his skillful and enterprising guidance with the competent aid of Mrs. Gallup, this institution soon won for itself the attachment and support of many faithful friends. It

prospered by loyalty to the highest standard of intellectual, social, and spiritual culture. Houghton Seminary had no other endowment than the blessing of Heaven upon thorough work in all branches of instruction. Its diploma has been from the outset a badge of actual scholarship and high character.

As an elder in the Presbyterian Church, Dr. Gallup was repeatedly a commissioner to the General Assembly, and in 1874 was a delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. This opened the way for a summer of European travel which yielded large returns of enjoyment and profit.

In early life he identified himself with the benevolent reforms of the day. He was an original abolitionist and confidential friend of James G. Birney, and personally acquainted with most of those distinguished men, like Gerritt Smith, Wendell Phillips, William Lloyd Garrison, John G. Whittier, the leading spirits in this great movement. In the temperance reform he was a most untiring worker. His fervid eloquence and personal magnetism gave him great influence whether in local meetings or national conventions, while his unquestioned consistency to his principles gave force to his advocacy of total abstinence. He resigned the direction of Houghton Seminary in 1880 to Prof. A. G. Benedict, with the feeling that his earthly labors were substantially ended. He died in Clinton, April 15, 1884.

[The above facts were gathered from a memorial of him published soon after his death.]

816

MARY ANN⁸ GALLUP (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., December 10, 1812, married Elias B. Avery, January 1, 1835; died at Preston, Conn, January 4, 1836. Mr. Avery married second, Thankful S. Geer, daughter of David and Anna (Gallup) Geer, January 14, 1838; she died February 4, 1885.

Child by First Marriage:

MARY ANN AVERY, b. Dec. 20, 1835, m. William Geer, son of Amos and Eunice (Morgan) Geer, March 24, 1857. He was b. May 5, 1830; d. at Wolcottville, Conn., Jan. 25, 1859.

817

PRUDENCE ALMIRA⁸ GALLUP (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup, born at Ledyard, March 4, 1815, married James L. Geer, son of James and Sally (Lewis) Geer, November 19, 1834; she died at Norwich, July 17, 1847; her children were all born at Norwich, Conn. Mr. Geer married second, Mary Ellen Geer, daughter of Elijah Denison and Dorothy (Geer) Geer, April 10, 1848; she was born in Griswold, Conn., November 29, 1819; died at Norwich, June 1, 1887.

Children by First Marriage:

ROBERT GEER, b. March 23, 1837; m. first, Mary S. Geer, Oct. 10, 1860; she died June 21, 1868. Married second, Rhoda Kellogg Shedd, Oct. 20, 1869; she died Dec. 12, 1882. Married third, Mrs. Julia (Richmond) Cass, April 23, 1884. He lives at Albany, N. Y., and is a wholesale dealer in salt. *Children:* Frederick Lewis Geer, b. Nov. 24, 1861, m. Mabel H. French, Nov. 12, 1884; Clara Louisa Geer, b. Aug. 12, 1863, m. Dr. Wm. F. Gilroy, April 12, 1888. *Child:* Robert Wm. Gilroy, b. April 22, 1889, in the eleventh generation. Arthur Hamilton Geer, b. Dec. 13, 1873.

ELLEN GEER, b. March 9, 1841.

LUCY " b. Oct. 9, 1842.

818

EMELINE⁸ GALLUP (*Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup born February 27, 1818, married Orlando Smith, son of Shubael and Sarah (Raymond) Smith, April 10, 1845. He was born at Ledyard, Conn., February 9, 1814; died at Westerly, May 30, 1859. Emeline (Gallup) Smith, died December 30, 1886, at Fletcher's, N. C., the result of a railroad accident. Mr. Smith was proprietor of valuable granite quarries at Westerly, R. I. The business is continued by the family, under the name of Smith Granite Co., Orlando R. Smith, president.

Children:

ORLANDO RAYMOND SMITH, b. June 1, 1851, m. first, Sarah A. P. Chapman, June 18, 1872; she died Sept. 8, 1874. He m. second, Julia A. Chapman, Dec. 28, 1875, who d. July 7, 1892. *Children:* Orlando Raymond, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1877; Sarah Augusta, b. Dec. 28, 1879; Julia Grace, b. Dec. 23, 1881; Emeline Gallup, b. Feb. 28, 1883; Martha, b. —. —

- SARAH ALMIRA SMITH, b. June 16, 1853, m. Otis P. Chapman, son of Wm. R. and Sally A. (Hiscock) Chapman, *Children*: Otis P. Chapman, b. June 15, 1875; William R. Chapman, b. Nov. 22, 1881.
- JULIA EMELINE SMITH, b. Feb. 16, 1855.
- ISAAC GALLUP " b. June 5, 1857, m. Harriet Trumbull Hall of Pautuck, Conn., daughter of Horace R. and Sarah (Avery) Hall, Jan. 1, 1885; he d. at Westerly, R. I., July 12, 1888. Mrs. Harriet Trumbull Smith m. second, Samuel M. Cathcart, Sept. 1, 1892.

819

ISAAC^s GALLUP (*Isaacⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup; born at Preston, November 13, 1820; married Maria T. Davis, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Shaw) Davis, March 23, 1845; lives on a farm in Preston, Conn., near Poquetannock.

Children:

- *1468 HENRY H. b. June 2, 1846, m. Irena H. Breed.
- *1469 ELLA M. b. April 29, 1850, m. Avery D. Wheeler, Nov. 2, 1870.
- *1470 CHARLES D. b. May 16, 1857, m. Grace R. Aldrich, May 12, 1880.

820

JULIA^s GALLUP (*Isaacⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Geer) Gallup; born April 4, 1823; married Jacob A. Geer of Ledyard, son of Amos and Prudence (Allyn) Geer, October 20, 1847; he was born January 24, 1817.

Children:

- ISAAC GALLUP GEER, b. July 24, 1848, m. A. Chasie Belden. *Child*: Earl Belden Geer, b. Aug. 10, 1889; tenth generation.
- PRUDENCE EMMA " b. July 26, 1850, m. Nathan Gallup, March 18, 1874.
- NELLIE WIGHT " b. Feb. 21, 1858.

821

EDWIN R.^s GALLUP (*Russellⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., January 22, 1817; married Eliza A. Leeds, May 5, 1841; died in June, 1885.

Children:

- 1471 DAVID L. b. Dec. 19, 1842.
- 1472 ANNA D.

822

RUFUS M.^r GALLUP (*Russell^r, Isaac^s, Benadam^s, Benadam^a, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., September 24, 1818; married first, Betsey Gray, November 8, 1842; married second, Mrs. Eliza H. Randall, April 1, 1878; he died September 14, 1880.

Children by First Marriage:

*1473 ERASTUS, b. July 31, 1845.

*1474 RUSSELL, b. July 24, 1851.

823

SARAH^s GALLUP (*Russell^r, Isaac^s, Benadam^s, Benadam^a, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., September 10, 1821; married William M. Gray, November 28, 1839; died December 18, 1881.

Children:

ELLEN GRAY, b. Dec. 26, 1842.

EDWIN " b. June 25, 1845, d. Nov. 5, 1866.

EMILY M. " b. April 22, 1853, m. James S. Church, Feb. 19, 1885, d. Nov. 26, 1885.

WILLIAM M. " b. July 31, 1856, m. Ella Pettigrew, Feb. 26, 1879.

MARY " b. July 13, 1862, m. Judson T. Bailey, June 8, 1884.

824

JAMES A.^s GALLUP (*Russell^r, Isaac^s, Benadam^s, Benadam^a, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., November 15, 1823. In early life he attended the common school in his native town, and taught school for four winters. He prepared for college at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and in Philips Academy, Andover, Mass., entered Yale College in September, 1847, and was graduated from the class of 1851. He studied theology in the New Haven Divinity School from 1851 to 1854, ordained to the ministry, and settled over the Congregational Church in Essex, Conn., May 17, 1854. After a very successful pastorate he was dismissed, October 4, 1865, and installed over the Congregational Church in Madison, Conn., November 2, 1865, where

he has remained to the present time. He married first, Emily T. Hubbard of New Haven, June 21, 1854; she died May 3, 1870; married second, Charlotte R. Andrew, November 28, 1876.

After the above was written, a letter from Essex, Conn., was received, from which the following extracts are taken:

"Rev. James A. Gallup was ordained at Essex as first pastor of a new church, and immediately showed himself as 'the man for the place,' bringing to the work both energy and enthusiasm. Under his ministry, the church rapidly gained in strength and efficiency. His people were heartily united in him. He identified himself fully with every good work in the community; aided in educational matters, as well as other interests pertaining to the welfare of the people. When called to a larger field, and a proportionately greater work, our sorrow was as hearty as was our love for our first pastor. And now, after a separation of more than twenty years, he still retains a warm place in our hearts, and most cordially we welcome his occasional visits. This brief testimony to the value of his life and work among us is not colored by personal friendship, but abundantly approved by facts held in grateful remembrance."

825

NELSON^s GALLUP (*Russell^r, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., January 8, 1827; married Emily E. Miner, September 4, 1850.

Children:

- 1475 JOHN M. b. Dec. 30, 1851, m. Alice E. Gallup, daughter of Franklin Gallup of Groton, Conn, Jan. 14, 1886; is a musician and dealer in musical instruments, of the firm of Gallup & Metzger, at Hartford, Conn.
- 1476 HARRIET B. b. Dec. 7, 1855.
- 1477 NELSON W. b. March 22, 1861, d. Sept. 15, 1864.
- 1478 WALTER E. b. Oct. 5, 1864, d. May 19, 1873.
- 1479 WILLIAM H. b. May 10, 1866, d. Oct. 16, 1866.

828

JOSEPH ALBERT^s GALLUP (*Russell^r, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Russell and Hannah (Morgan) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., July 2, 1835; married Abby Cook, September 22, 1868; lives in Ledyard on the old homestead of his great-grandfather, Benadam Gallup.

Children:

- 1480 HERBERT W. b. Sept. 11, 1869.
 1481 HALSEY C. b. Sept. 12, 1872, d. Oct. 10, 1877.
 1482 CHRISTOBEL C. b. Nov. 5, 1874, d. Oct. 3, 1877.
 1483 GRACE M. b. May 1, 1878.

835

AVERY^s GALLUP (*Jabeshⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jabesh and Louisa (Avery) Gallup, born at Cleveland, Ohio, February 28, 1847; graduated from Western Reserve College, Ohio; married Charlotte R. Pearce of Hudson, Ohio, daughter of the president of Western Reserve College, June 1, 1871; lives at Denver, Col.

Children:

- 1484 GEORGE PEARCE, b. June 14, 1872, d. May 29, 1873.
 1485 PERRY CUSHMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1873.
 1486 EDMOND, b. March 19, 1876, d. June 27, 1880.
 1487 ELWOOD, b. March 27, 1879, d. Dec. 29, 1880.
 1488 AVERY THOMPSON, b. Feb. 22, 1881, d. Dec. 2, 1890.
 1489 ROCKWELL LORING, b. Oct. 21, 1882.

836

WILLIAM A.^s GALLUP (*Averyⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Avery and Melinda (Bailey) Gallup, born January 2, 1826, married Augusta Morgan, October 1, 1860; she died September 28, 1890. He lives in Norwich, Conn.

Children:

- 1490 WILLIAM M. b. May 3, 1863, graduated from Yale College in 1886.
 1491 FREDERICK A. b. May 26, 1867.
 1492 FLORENCE E. b. March 2, 1875.

837

ELIZABETH^s GALLUP (*Averyⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Avery and Melinda (Bailey) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., October 8, 1828; married Charles L. Fenner.

Children:

- ELLA FENNER, m. Thomas Geer of Groton, Conn.
 ELIZABETH "
 HATTIE " -

839

SIMEON^s GALLUP (*Avery^r, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Avery and Mary (Haley) Gallup, born August 16, 1837, married Lillian Taylor; lives at Mystic, Conn.

Child:

1493 DANA, b. 1885.

841

MARY^s GALLUP (*Avery^r, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Avery and Mary (Haley) Gallup; born in Ledyard, Conn., September 16, 1843; married Giles Albert Williams; lives at Providence, R. I.

Children:

ALBERT AVERY WILLIAMS.	
LEWIS GILBERT	"
MARY	"
HENRY	"

851

ELLEN E.^s GALLUP (*Elihu^r, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Elihu and Emily (Clark) Gallup, born March 14, 1838, at Norwich, Conn., married George W. Geer; live at Englewood, Ill.

Children:

FREDERICK H. GEER,	b. Oct. 31, 1866.
NELLIE H.	" b. Oct. 5, 1868.
GEORGE C.	" b. Feb. 25, 1870.
ALBERT H.	" b. June 4, 1871.
ARTHUR W.	" b. June 12, 1873.
MARY B.	" b. July 10, 1875.
EMILY W.	" b. April 5, 1877.
ROBERT H.	" b. Feb. 12, 1882.

852

Dr. JULIUS C.^s GALLUP (*Elihu^r, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Elihu and Emily (Clark) Gallup, born at Norwich, Conn., January 19, 1840; married Mary E. Harvey, October 25, 1864. He is by profession a dentist, and is now at Bristol, R. I., engaged in the practice of his profession.

Children :

- 1494 MARY E. b. Sept. 3, 1865.
 1495 JENNIE H. b. Oct. 14, 1867, was graduated from the Boston Dental College in June, 1891, as D.D.S.
 1496 ANNIE C. b. Nov. 22, 1868, was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., in the class of 1889. Has since been engaged in teaching in Connecticut and Massachusetts.
 1497 JULIUS C. b. March 4, 1871.
 1498 EDWARD C. b. Oct. 28, 1874.

855

ELIZA^s GALLUP (*Peter A.⁷, Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Peter A. and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup, born December 6, 1820, married Samuel Lamb, March 20, 1842; Eliza (Gallup) Lamb died —. He married second, Harriet Gallup, daughter of Benjamin F. Gallup. He died January 2, 1892; Harriet (Gallup) Lamb died January 10, 1892. Mr. Lamb was a successful teacher in Ledyard for more than fifty years.

Children :

- REBECCA LAMB, b. Feb. 5, 1843, m. G. P. Bennett of Bristol, Conn.
 HANNAH " b. Nov. 16, 1846, m. Christopher M. Gallup, May 13, 1868.
 ADA B. " b. July 27, 1851.

857

ANNIS T.^s GALLUP (*Peter A.⁷, Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Peter A. and Rebecca T. (Morgan) Gallup, born July 9, 1824; married Wm. H. Myers, December 31, 1843. He died August 15, 1874; his wife died July 7, 1865. Lived at Norwich, Conn.

Children :

- JAMES A. MYERS, b. Aug. 6, 1846.
 JULIA E. " b. Sept. 5, 1848.
 EDWIN T. "
 ELMER E. "

861

NATHAN SANDS^s GALLUP (*Peter A.⁷, Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Peter A. and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup; born at Ledyard, September 13, 1839; married Julia A. Gallup, daughter of Benjamin F. Gallup, May 6, 1858; lives at Ledyard, Conn.

Children:

- 1499 JOSIAH WESLEY, b. March 10, 1859.
 1500 ELLEN, b. April 23, 1862, m. Charles L. Bristol, Jan. 28, 1890; he was a professor in a seminary in Vermillion, South Dakota; now at Clark University, Worcester, Mass. *Child:* Julia G. Bristol, b. June 23, 1892.
 1501 AMOS MORGAN, b. Oct. 20, 1864.
 1502 CORA, b. June 11, 1866; she was a graduate of the Free Academy at Norwich, Conn.; afterwards a student at the Harvard annex, m. George M. Turner, Oct. 22, 1891. *Child:* Ruth Allen Turner, b. Aug. 22, 1892.

862

ALEXIS T.^s GALLUP (*Jesse W.¹, Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jesse and Betsey (Williams) Gallup; born in Ledyard, February 24, 1820; married Elizabeth Lester, January 19, 1843; now of Norwich, Conn.

Child:

- 1503 SARAH, b. April 12, 1845, m. William F. Smith, April 28, 1868; lives in Whitneyville, Conn.

863

AMANDA M.^s GALLUP (*Jesse W.¹, Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Jesse W. and Betsey (Williams) Gallup; born May 20, 1822; married William B. Palmer, July 1, 1844; she died July 7, 1879.

Children:

ROBERT W.	PALMER,	b. Jan.	6, 1845, d. Sept. 2, 1845.
ROXANNA	"	b. Jan.	25, 1847, d. March 12, 1848.
WILLIAM ALONZO	"	b. March 15, 1848; lives in Boston.	
JOHN LOVEJOY	"	b. May 24, 1855, d. Oct. 15, 1856.	

864

ALONZO H.^s GALLUP (*Jesse W.¹, Jesse⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jesse and Betsey (Williams) Gallup; born in Ledyard, September 16, 1824; married Rosina E. Baldwin, September, 1850; he died December 13, 1885; he was a soldier in the late war and served as private three years in the Fifteenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers.

Child:

- 1504 ELLEN, b. July, 1851.

866

MOSES E.^s GALLUP (*Josiah¹, Josiah⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*) son of Josiah and Vilaty (Pomeroy) Gallup; born April 12, 1825; married Nancy Sutherland, December 25, 1849.

Children:

1505 JOHN,	b. Dec. 25, 1850.
1506 ALICE W.	b. Jan. 27, 1853.
1507 FRANK,	b. Jan. 13, 1855.
1508 MARY,	b. Oct. 7, 1857.
1509 ESTHER,	b. Nov. 5, 1859.
1510 ARTHUR,	b. 1863.
1511 CHARLES,	b. 1868.
1512 MABEL,	b. 1870.

867

MILTON^s GALLUP (*Josiah¹, Josiah⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*) son of Josiah and Vilaty (Pomeroy) Gallup; born March 2, 1828; married Harriet Spencer, November 22, 1855.

Children:

1513 WILLIAM D.	b. Sept. 17, 1858.
1514 CAMILLA.	
1515 LOTTIE.	

875

JOSIAH^s GALLUP (*Benjamin F.⁷, Josiah⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin F. and Hannah (Allyn) Gallup, born November 19, 1826; married Julia A. Gallup, daughter of Peter A. Gallup, September 3, 1854; lived in California. After the death of Mr. Josiah Gallup, Mrs. Julia A. Gallup married Manville Barber, September 3, 1863.

Child by First Marriage:

1516 ELLA A.	b. Sept. 6, 1856, m. Alfred G. Folger, Dec. 12, 1877; live in Sacramento, Cal.

Child by Second Marriage:

LAURA R. BARBER, m. Frank Hickman.

876

TIMOTHY⁸ GALLUP (*Benjamin F⁷, Josiah⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³ John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Allyn) Gallup; born in Ledyard, July 13, 1828; married Lothema Hall; lived and died in California.

Children:

1517 HANNAH.

1518 YOUNGS.

880

EDMUND⁸ GALLUP (*Benjamin F⁷, Josiah⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Allyn) Gallup; born July 13, 1836; married Sally Wright; lives in Woodland, Cal.

Children:

1519 CHESTER A.

1520 HESTER.

882

ELIAS⁸ GALLUP (*Benjamin F⁷, Josiah⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Allyn) Gallup; born April 10, 1840; married Elmina Ruggles Walter; lives in California.

Children:

1521 MARIA M.

1522 ELMER E.

883

WILLIAM⁸ GALLUP (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup; born at Norwalk, Ohio, February 22, 1820; married Cassandra Whaley; now (1890) of Tiffin, Ohio.

Children:

1523 ADDIE.

1524 SARAH.

1525 MARY.

1526 WILLIAM.

1527 JULIA.

1528 CARRIE.

1529 FRANCIS.

1530 JOHN.

884

SARAH MATILDA^s GALLUP (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup; born at Norwalk, Ohio, August, 1822; married William Bombarger, December, 1846; now (1890) of Boulder, Col.

Children:

MARY BOMBARGER.

JAMES “

FANNIE “

SARAH “

889

ELIZA B.^s GALLUP (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, January 24, 1833; married Frederick A. Hunt, October 19, 1856; now (1890) of Aspen, Col.

Children:

WILLIAM FREDERICK HUNT, b. May 12, 1858.

BESSIE LINCOLN “ b. Nov. 9, 1864.

FANNIE AMELIA “ b. Oct. 7, 1866.

GEORGE LESTER “ b. May 20, 1868.

890

SUSAN A.^s GALLUP (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, March 14, 1835; married Thomas Thresher, now (1890) of Granville, Ohio.

Children:

SAMUEL C. THRESHER.

JOHN “

ROBERT J. “

891

SAMUEL CALDWELL^s GALLUP (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, February 22, 1837; married Judith Brown, now (1890) of Pueblo, Col.

Children:

- 1531 SUSAN.
 1532 FRANK.
 1533 SARAH.
 1534 HALLET.
 1535 BOONE.
 1536 LAURA.
 1537 WILLIAM.

892

JAMES HENRY⁸ GALLUP (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, March 13, 1839; married Amelia S. Hittle, September 8, 1870, now (1890) of Greensburg, Ind.

Children:

- 1538 PEARL, b. Oct. 28, 1871.
 1539 EDITH, b. Nov. 24, 1875.
 1540 GEORGE H. b. April 30, 1880.

893

JOHN REBER⁸ GALLUP (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, April 30, 1841; married Kate Hogan, December 15, 1870, now (1890) of Boulder, Col.

Children:

- 1541 THOMAS N. b. Dec. 18, 1871.
 1542 MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1873.
 1543 JOHN R. b. 1875.
 1544 JAMES H. b. 1877.
 1545 VIVIAN ELIZA, b. May 13, 1880.

894

ROSAMOND C.⁸ GALLUP (*William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of William and Sarah (Boalt) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, November 25, 1844; married Albert Husley, February 23, 1866, now (1890) of Sandusky City, Ohio.

Children:

- ALBERT J. HUSLEY, b. June 18, 1868.
 JESSE I. " b. June 11, 1872.
 ROLAND G. " b. Dec. 31, 1873.
 CARL F. " b. Aug. 8, 1877.

899

CALEB H.^e GALLUP (*Hallet¹, William⁶, William⁵, Benadam⁴ Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Hallet and Clarissa (Benedict) Gallup, born at Norwalk, Ohio, May 10, 1834; married, June 20, 1860, Kate M. Vredenburg, daughter of John V. Vredenburg of Peru. She died, May 25, 1863. November 3, 1869, married as second wife, Helen A. Glover, daughter of William and Mary Glover of Trenton, N. J. She died April 8, 1872, at Port Austin, Mich. In 1856 he graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., and in 1857 commenced the study of law, in 1858 graduated from the Cincinnati Law School, and soon after opened an office at Norwalk. He removed in 1859 to St. Johns, Mich., and was admitted July 19 to practice law in the courts of that state. The next summer he removed to Port Austin, Huron Co., Mich., and the same year was elected the first prosecuting attorney of that county. He was re-elected for four succeeding terms, holding the office for ten years. He also held the offices of circuit court commissioner, and injunction master, township treasurer, and several other minor offices. During the war of the rebellion he acted as deputy United States marshal for the Western district of Huron Co., Mich.; was himself "drafted," and instead of being sent to the "front" was ordered back to duty as deputy marshal. In 1866 he was elected a member of the Michigan legislature for two years, and while acting in that capacity introduced and obtained the passage of a joint resolution calling on Congress to provide for and construct a harbor of refuge at or near Point Au Barques, Lake Huron. This was the first step ever taken to obtain such a harbor, and did not meet with immediate success; but it set the movement on foot that eventually culminated in the magnificent harbor of refuge now nearly completed at Sand Beach, Huron Co., Mich. In 1867-8-9 he made repeated efforts to obtain an extension of the Western Union Telegraph line from Lexington (seventy miles) to Port Austin, and with success. On July 9, 1872, he removed with his children back to Norwalk, Ohio, his present residence, where he is now President of the Home Savings and Loan Company.

Child by First Marriage:

1546 RICHARD C. b. Sept. 2, 1861.

1547 MABEL P. b. at Port Austin, Sept. 17, 1870.
1548 HERBERT A. b. " April 5, 1872.

1549 MARY E. b. April, 1844.

1550 HULDAH J. b. Aug. 5, 1849, m. Seth W. Maine, Nov. 21, 1883.
1551 ARTHUR T. b. Dec. 6, 1850, m. Mary E. Cook, April 6, 1873. *Child*:
Carlos, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
1552 CHARLES R. b. April 15, 1854, m. Mary W. Dodge, Oct. 21, 1880; now
of Norwich, Conn.
1553 ELIZABETH T. b. March 20, 1865.

WILLIAM R.⁸ GALLUP (*Nehemiah*⁷, *Nehemiah*⁶, *Henry*⁵, *Benadam*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Nehemiah and Huldah (Wheeler) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., May 19,

1828; married Eliza Morgan, May 3, 1864. He went to California in 1849, and started in the teaming business between Sacramento City and the mountains, where the miners were digging gold. A few years later he owned a sheep ranch, and is now in Sacramento City, where he is considered one of the solid men and one of the oldest residents.

Children:

1554 IDA MAY.

1555 EFFIE.

912

HENRY C.⁸ GALLUP (*Nehemiah⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Nehemiah and Huldah (Wheeler) Gallup, born at Stonington, Conn., November 6, 1834; married Lucy Renard, June 14, 1870. Mr. Gallup commenced business as traveling and advertising agent for Dr. Holloway in the sale of his medicines. Later he was agent for Jeremiah Curtis & Sons of New York city, and also for Brown & Co. of Boston, traveling in the different states of the Union and Canada. He went to England to establish the business there as partner in the house of Jeremiah Curtis & Sons of New York city. In a few years time he succeeded so well that they were sending their medicines all over Europe; later a stock company was formed, under the name "Anglo-American Drug Co.," the office being at 493 Oxford street, London, Eng. He was of genial temperament, and had keen wit and strong common sense, which helped him to amass a large fortune. He died at London, Eng., October 31, 1885.

Child:

1556 HENRY CURTIS, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

934

EBENEZER⁸ GALLUP (*Ebenezer⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Ebenezer and Angeline (Stanton) Gallup; born February 14, 1827; married Ellen Foley, December 30, 1852.

Children:

1557 MARY A. b. March 20, 1858, d. April 9, 1864.

1558 JAMES, b. July 1, 1862, d. April 10, 1864.

938

HENRY A^s. GALLUP (*Ebenezer⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Ebenezer and Angeline (Stanton) Gallup; born November, 1844; married Mrs. Phœbe Brown.

Children:

1559 ANNIE,	} twins.
1560 ANGELINE,	
1561 LUCY.	
1562 CHARLES H.	
1563 ELIZABETH.	

941

AUSTIN O^s. GALLUP (*Alfred⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Alfred and Eliza (Hewitt) Gallup; born at Ledyard, Conn., December 27, 1828; married Lucy A. Rathbun at Salem, Conn., January 22, 1855. He was reared on a farm and at the age of 21 began teaching a district school, and continued during the next succeeding five winters. In April, 1854, he commenced the publication of the Topographical Surveys in New York, and continued until the year 1864, doing business in New York, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Kentucky. He furnished the only topographical survey made at the time of ninety miles of the Alleghany range of mountains, which was really the dividing line at one time between the contending armies of the North and South. The plans and surveys were carried by him in person alone and delivered to the commanding General of the northern part of the Union army only a few days before the battle of Gettysburg. On his return he was conveyed safely under full escort to a point of safety beyond the limits of the contending armies. In 1864 he was elected Judge of Probate and has held the office twenty years being the present incumbent. He represented the town of Salem in the General Assembly sessions of 1877, and served on the committee of finance with the late Hon. David Gallup of Plainfield, Conn.; he has been a Selectman of Salem for eleven years, and chairman of the board nine years; also held the office of School Visitor and other offices of less importance. Mrs. Lucy A. Gallup died at Salem, Mass., March 30, 1893, aged 61 years.

945

LAURA E.^s GALLUP (*Alfred⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Alfred and Eliza (Hewitt) Gallup; born at Montville, Conn., May 28, 1840; married Sanford W. Havens in East Lyme, Conn., October 8, 1857.

Children:

WALTER L. HAVENS, b. at New London, Conn., Dec. 29, 1861, m. Minnie H. Stephens in Riverton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1889; resides now at Chester Depot, Vt.; he is a practicing physician and a graduate of the New York College. *Child:* Thelena Gertrude, b. in Chester, Windsor Co., Vt., Dec. 8, 1890.

946

LOUIS A.^s GALLUP (*Alfred⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Alfred and Eliza H. Gallup, born at Salem, Conn., June 30, 1846; married Ella Hitchcock at Bridgeport, Conn., June 7, 1866. After finishing his school education, he learned the art of telegraphing, and continued in the employment in New York and Washington, D. C., until about the year 1869, when he entered the office of the *Saturday Night*, a literary paper published at Philadelphia, Pa., and gradually rose in appointment to the responsibility of general manager and treasurer, during which time the *Golden Days* was issued from the same office. During the year 1889, the old Philadelphia *Inquirer* was sold to a company, who formed it into a corporation with a capital of \$275,000, of which Mr. Gallup was an original subscriber, and at present general manager of the *Saturday Night*, *Golden Days*, and Philadelphia *Inquirer*, also treasurer of the united concern.

Child:

*1564 WINNIE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867.

947

Major HENRY AYER^s GALLUP (*Andrew H.⁷, Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Andrew H. and Nancy (Ayer) Gallup, born at the Ayer homestead in Preston, Conn., May 7, 1834. In his earliest years he showed a rich endowment of individual gifts and graces, besides inheriting many of the mental characteristics of both his parents. Making

the best possible use of school privileges in New England, his studies were continued in the west while teaching in the public schools of Illinois, to which state his father removed in 1853. October 22, 1856, he married Lizzie Cox of Ashmore, Ill. In April, 1858, he was admitted to the practice of law in the courts of Illinois. The following year he began the practice of his profession in Brownsville, Texas; soon after assumed control of *The American Flag*, published at Brownsville and Matamoras, Mexico, in both the English and Spanish languages. Through the perilous days preceding secession of that state, *The Flag* remained true to its convictions of loyalty to the Union, the national banner floating undisturbed over its office, even after secession ordinance had been passed. A brief absence of the editor from the city gave an opportunity for its removal. The Confederate flag greeted his return, waving over a vacant office. the printing press had been removed to Mexico, where it remained until some three years ago, when it was returned to American soil. Returning to his Illinois home, early in 1861, he raised a battallion of Illinois men for the cavalry service, receiving a major's commission from General Fremont, then commander of the Department of Mississippi. To the regret of General Fremont and the Illinois men, this battallion was united with a smaller portion of a Missouri regiment, unfairly receiving name of Third Missouri, serving in that state and vicinity during the war. After the war he settled in New Orleans, resuming practice of his profession, in partnership with Horace M. Jordan of Portland, Me.; he was also on editorial staff of one of the city papers, and member of Board of Education with the lamented Dr. Doster. In the great epidemic of 1867, he fell a victim to yellow fever, passing from earthly life to the heavenly on October 19, at the plantation home, Prairie Farm, thirty-two miles from New Orleans, in the parish of La Fourche. His last words, "God will save his own." His only children, Frederick Cox and Walter Leland, died before their father. Their mother, now Mrs. Lizzie Rogers, lives in New Orleans.

948

ANDREW⁸ GALLUP (*Andrew H.⁷, Andrew⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John² John¹*) son of Andrew Henry and

Nancy (Ayer) Gallup; born in Preston, Conn., February 24, 1836. He was a member of the Thirty-fourth Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, sharing in "Sherman's march to the sea." After the war he returned to farm-life in Illinois; now lives at Evergreen farm, Conroy, Iowa; married first, Caroline Endicott, who died during his absence in the army, leaving two sons, Orves Henry and Andrew Lyman Gallup, the latter dying in infancy; the elder was adopted by his grandfather Gallup, and now lives in Lincoln, Neb. Andrew Gallup married second, Sarah Correl, deceased; he married third, Anna Walberg Evans, December 6, 1881.

Child by First Marriage:

1565 ORVES H. m. Anna Martin of Lincoln, Neb. Dec. 1, 1891.
1566 ANDREW LYMAN, d. in infancy.

Children by Second Marriage:

1567 ASA LYMAN, b. June 13, 1867.
1568 CHARLES A. b. Sept. 17, 1871.
1569 EDWARD H. b. Sept. 18, 1875.

951

MARY JOANNA^s GALLUP (*Andrew Henry¹, Andrew^s, Henry^s, Benadam¹, Benadam^s, John^s, John¹*), daughter of Andrew Henry and Mary (Lyman) Gallup; born in Old Saybrook, Conn., June 10, 1850; married William Patrick Rielly, August 9, 1876.

Children:

HENRY GALLUP RIELLY, b. June 19, 1876, at Palmyra, Neb.
CHRISTOBEL DAISY " b. June 30, 1888, " "

957

PRUDENCE^s GALLUP (*Jacob¹, Jacob^s, Nathan^s, Benadam¹, Benadam^s, John^s, John¹*), daughter of Captain Jacob and Parthenia (Morgan) Gallup; married John Wight Bill, August 4, 1836; he was a son of Lodowick and Betsey (Geer) Bill.

Children:

JOHN OSCAR BILL, b. Nov. 13, 1837.
PRUDENCE PARTHENIA " b. March 27, 1839, d. Feb. 21, 1842.
GILBERT LAFAYETTE " b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Feb. 17, 1863.
ELLEN LORAIN " b. July 30, 1844, m. William H. Fowler, March 17, 1864.

LODOWICK	BILL, b. March 30, 1847.
EMMA GALLUP	" b. Aug. 8, 1849.
JACOB GALLUP	" b. June 10, 1851.
NELSON HORATIO	" b. March 10, 1853.
ROBERT ALLYN	" b. Jan. 12, 1855, d. March 22, 1855.
PRUDENCE MORGAN	" b. April 28, 1856.
ARTHUR L. WIGHT	" b. March 29, 1858.
EDWARD LYMAN	" b. June 5, 1862.

958

JACOB L^s. GALLUP (*Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Jacob and Parthenia (Morgan) Gallup; born at Ledyard, Conn., November 27, 1818; married first, Elizabeth Spicer, April 14, 1841; married second, Anna Gallup, daughter of Avery Gallup, September 9, 1857.

Child by First Marriage:

1570 FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1842.

Children by Second Marriage:

1571 JACOB, b. Jan. 1, 1859.

1572 AGNES, b. Sept. 29, 1866, m. Jas. I. Hewitt, Oct. 10, 1888.

963

MARTHA A^s. GALLUP (*Christopher Milton⁷, Christopher⁶, Nathan⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Christopher Milton and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup; born at Ledyard, Conn., September 27, 1834; married Colonel Chauncey Wright Griggs, April 19, 1859; he was born at Coventry, Conn., December 31, 1832; went to St. Paul, Minn., in 1856. When the late war broke out he enlisted in the Third Minnesota Regiment (Infantry) and was soon after promoted to First Lieutenant, later to Captain, Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel, but resigned in 1863 in consequence of sickness and returned to St. Paul; they now live at Tacoma, Washington.

Children:

CHAUNCEY MILTON GRIGGS, b. at St. Paul, Feb. 19, 1860; was graduated at Yale College in 1883; m. Mary Chaffee Wells of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 15, 1885; live now at St. Paul.

HERBERT STANTON GRIGGS, b. Feb. 27, 1861; was graduated at Yale College in 1882, and at the law department in 1885; is a lawyer in Tacoma, Washington.

HEARTIE DIMOCK GRIGGS, b. Dec. 12, 1866.
 EVERETT GALLUP " b. Dec. 27, 1868; was graduated at Yale in 1890.
 THEODORE WRIGHT " b. Sept. 3, 1872.
 ANNA BILLINGS " b. June 17, 1874.

964

CHRISTOPHER M^s. GALLUP (*Christopher M.⁷, Christopher^s, Nathan^s, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Christopher M. and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup; born May 31, 1836; married Hannah E. Lamb, May 13, 1868; died July 26, 1882.

Children:

1573 HATTIE, b. March 29, 1869.
 1574 ANNA B. b. Nov.* 9, 1872.
 1575 CHRISTOPHER M. b. Feb. 10, 1876.

965

NATHAN^s GALLUP (*Christopher M.⁷, Christopher^s, Nathan^s, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Christopher M. and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup; born October 13, 1848, in Ledyard, Conn.; married Prudence Emma Geer, March 18, 1874; she was the daughter of Jacob A. and Julia (Gallup) Geer; they now live at St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1576 JULIA A. b. Nov. 27, 1875.
 1577 MILTON A. b. Feb. 4, 1878.
 1578 NELLIE M. b. March 16, 1880.

978

LODOWICK E^s. GALLUP (*Asa O.⁷, Lodowick^s, Nathan^s, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Asa Oran and Wealthy (Palmer) Gallup; born November 8, 1856, at Dumfries, Va.; married first, Mary E. Churton, August 16, 1882; married second, Emma Yorn.

Children by First Marriage:

1579 PALMER CHURTON, b. Aug. 4, 1883.
 1580 STANLEY, d. aged 1 year.

984

BENJAMIN FOWLER^s GALLUP (*Joseph⁷, John^s, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Lucy Ann

(Fowler) Gallup, born July 12, 1818; married Jane Van Volkenburg, August 31, 1844, died August 31, 1880, at his residence, Knox, N. Y.

Children:

- 1581 BEEBE D. b. Dec. 1845, m. Delila Clyckmon, Nov. 8, 1876; no children. Residence, Knox, N. Y.
- 1582 EMMA A. b. May 25, 1847, m. Wm. Zeh, Dec. 27, 1866; live at East Berne, N. Y. *Children:* Benjamin F. b. Jan. 8, 1869, m. Christina Carpenter, March 5, 1890, residence, Schenectady, N. Y.; Eli W. b. Nov. 6, 1870; Robert L. b. Oct. 19, 1872; John M. b. Aug. 29, 1874; Geo. I. b. Aug. 12, 1876; Catharine C. b. May 28, 1878; Garfield, b. Oct. 17, 1880; Martha J. b. Sept. 15, 1882; Wm. H. b. Oct. 23, 1884; Edward H. b. June 29, 1886; Emma A. b. Jan. 19, 1888.
- 1583 RUFUS, b. May 15, 1849, d. March 14, 1868, at Knox, N. Y.
- 1584 ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 19, 1855, m. Edna M. Hayne, March 24, 1886; residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

991

HENRY GARDINER⁸ GALLUP (*Joseph⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Fowler) Gallup, born February 7, 1838; married Mary Pangburn, January 20, 1864; resides at Farlen, N. Y.

Children:

- 1585 WILLARD, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Lena Young, Aug. 1888; residence, Schenectady, N. Y. *Child:* Clyde.
- 1586 ANDRUS HOWE, b. July 23, 1872.
- 1587 ABRAM P. b. Jan. 4, 1880.

998

CHARLES⁸ GALLUP (*Gurdon⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Gurdon and Eva (Haverly) Gallup, born April 19, 1831; married Caroline Beck.

Children:

- 1588 NEVADA, b. 1863, d. 1863,
- 1589 GEORGE A. b. Feb. 24, 1865.
- 1590 ADA ROWENA, b. March 24, 1867.
- 1591 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1871.
- 1592 OLIVIA, b. Jan. 4, 1875.

999

Dr. JAMES H.⁸ GALLUP (*Gurdon*⁷, *John*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Gurdon and Eva (Haverly) Gallup, born May 14, 1833; married Martha Briggs, February 28, 1873. Is a physician at Delmar, N. Y.

Child:

1593 ADA B. b. July 18, 1876.

1003

HANNAH B.⁸ GALLUP (*Franklin*⁷, *Gurdon*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup, born January 14, 1835; married Rev. Asa C. Bronson, January 21, 1869.

Children:

FRED. C. G. BRONSON, b. Jan. 13, 1871.

EDWARD H. " b. July 10, 1872.

DAISY H. " b. Feb. 25, 1874.

1004

BENJAMIN F.⁸ GALLUP (*Franklin*⁷, *Gurdon*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup, born at Poquonoc Bridge, Groton, Conn., July 13, 1836; married first, Julia A. Stoddard, November 15, 1859; married second, Henrietta Nash, November 17, 1879.

Children:

1594 FRANKLIN H. b. Feb. 23, 1881.

1595 WILLIAM L. b. March 28, 1882.

1005

Captain LOREN A.⁸ GALLUP (*Franklin*⁷, *Gurdon*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup; born at Poquonoc Bridge, Groton, Conn., October 18, 1838. During the war of Rebellion he was a captain in the Twenty-sixth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers and was engaged in active service at New Orleans and Port Hudson, La. Since 1864 he has been engaged in manufacturing and mercantile business at Norwich, Conn.; married Elizabeth Hooker Kinne at Norwich, Conn., October 5, 1864.

Children:

- 1596 EDWARD M. b. at Norwich, July 31, 1865; was a graduate of the Suffolk Literary Institution in 1886; an earnest Christian who had chosen as his life-work the preaching of the Gospel; but sickness and early death prevented the attainment of his purpose; he died at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 16, 1888.
- 1597 ELIZABETH K. b. May 23, 1869, m. William Robertson Perkins of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 24, 1891.
- 1598 CLARENCE M. b. Oct. 2, 1874.
- 1599 FREDERIC L. b. Nov. 29, 1879.

1006

FREDERIC^s GALLUP (*Franklin^r, Gurdon^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Benadam^s, John^s, John¹*), son of Franklin and Hannah (Burrows) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., January 27, 1841; married first, Elizabeth H. Tanner, January 25, 1864; she died September 9, 1875; he married second, Ellen E. Root, December 28, 1881; during the war of the Rebellion he was quartermaster of the Eighth Connecticut Volunteers with the rank of First Lieutenant, and was engaged in active service in North Carolina and Virginia. After the war he lived for several years at Ludlow, Mass., where he was deacon of the Baptist Church; is now living at Groton, Conn.

Child:

1600 ANNIE E. b. June 12, 1869.

1010

FRANCES D.^s GALLUP (*Franklin^r, Gurdon^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Benadam^s, John^s, John¹*), daughter of Franklin and Sarah W. (Burrows) Gallup, born November 4, 1846; married Obadiah P. Howell, January 20, 1870.

Children:

FANNY A. HOWELL,	b. Dec.	15, 1872.
SARAH E.	" b. March	10, 1874.
LUCY G.	" b. Nov.	8, 1878.
BRADFORD	" b. July	11, 1885.

1011

ADELAIDE^s GALLUP (*Franklin^r, Gurdon^s, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Benadam^s, John^s, John¹*), daughter of Franklin and Sarah W. (Burrows) Gallup, born May 17, 1848; married Geo. W. Atkins of Indianapolis, Ind., November 2, 1870.

Children:

GRACE A. ATKINS, b. July 28, 1871.
 GEORGE F. " b. Sept. 14, 1873.
 FLORENCE G. " b. Jan. 10, 1878.
 WILLIAM A. " b. July 7, 1879.
 LILLIAN W. " b. July 26, 1882.

1012

WALTER L.^s GALLUP (*Franklin*⁷, *Gurdon*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Franklin and Sarah (Burrows) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., April 2, 1851; married Ella Hunt of Port Jervis, N. Y., October 26, 1875; lived at Indianapolis, Ind., and was engaged in manufacturing saws; was a member of the firm of E. C. Atkins & Co.; is now (1892) at Chicago, Ill.

Child:

1601 STELLA H. b. March 16, 1878.

1015

ELMER E.^s GALLUP (*Franklin*⁷, *Gurdon*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Franklin and Sarah (Burrows) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., December 2, 1860; married Lillian P. Jenkins, September 19, 1882; he is agent for an important business firm at Boston; lives at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1602 EUGENE H. b. Aug. 10, 1883.
 1603 EDNA L. b. June 5, 1885.

1019

EZEKIEL^s GALLUP (*Ezekiel*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Ezekiel and Pamela (Bacheldor) Gallup; born April 22, 1817; married Eliza A. Gallup, December 27, 1842; she was born September 10, 1824; they now live at Hudson, Mich.

Children:

1604 ALICE M. b. Aug. 3, 1848.
 1605 VIOLA M. b. Feb. 18, 1852, d. Nov. 21, 1857.
 1606 EUGENE W. b. Sept. 24, 1855, d. Feb. 24, 1879.
 1607 LORIN C. b. April 22, 1858, m. Linna I. Emerick, Nov. 24, 1881. *Child:* Verā M. b. Feb. 12, 1885.
 1608 CLARENCE E. b. July 8, 1861.

1022

FREDERICK T.^s GALLUP (*Ezekiel*¹, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Ezekiel and Pamela (Bacheldor) Gallup; born March 11, 1825; married first, Maria L. Sanderson, October 18, 1847; she was born March 11, 1825; she died February 11, 1887; married second, Mrs. Laura Dufer, July 18, 1889.

Children:

- 1609 VIRGIL E. b. Dec. 31, 1850.
 1610 HENRY F. b. April 9, 1854, d. July 26, 1879.
 1611 ANNA M. b. Nov. 17, 1855, m. Levi Shumway, Sept. 17, 1873.
 1612 ADA E. b. May 17, 1859, m. Amasa Ransom, Dec. 9, 1879.
 1613 LURA A. b. Feb. 16, 1863, d. May 11, 1870.

1047

ELISHA JOSEPH^s GALLUP (*Elisha*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup, born at Melbourne, P. Q., October 17, 1826; married Hester Ann Lindsay, October 28, 1852. Removed to Manchester, N. H., in 1876. Their children were born at Melbourne.

Children:

- 1614 MARCIA L. b. July 19, 1854, d. April 9, 1856.
 1615 IDA E. b. March 11, 1859, m. Arthur S. Campbell at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1881.
 1616 CLARA E. b. Feb. 6, 1859, m. J. Arthur Williams at Manchester, N. H., Nov. 7, 1883.
 1617 HESTER J. b. March 28, 1862, m. Will. B. Sanford, Manchester, N. H., March 6, 1884.
 1618 JOSEPH E. b. Feb. 20, 1864, m. Anna M. Ingalls, Dec. 16, 1889.
 1619 SARAH A. b. April 23, 1866.

1049

LORING G.^s GALLUP (*Elisha*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup, born at Melbourne, P. Q., May 3, 1831; married Emily Lindsay at Melbourne in 1860, and lives there on a farm.

Child:

- 1620 EUNICE E. b. Sept. 23, 1860, m. Robert McMorine May, 1881, at Melbourne, P. Q.; now of Peoria, Ill.

1052

JOHN P^s. GALLUP (*Elisha*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup, born at Melbourne, P. Q., May 2, 1838; married Althea Lawrence of Melbourne in 1863, and lives there on a farm.

Children:

- 1621 EUNICE S. b. Feb. 29, 1864, m. Donald McNaughton at Melbourne,
P. Q., Nov. 14, 1883; now of Baldwinsville, Mass.
1622 ELISHA J. b. Sept. 5, 1865.
1623 AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 21, 1869.
1624 FREDERICK E. b. Feb. 20, 1871.

1053

PEREZ OSCAR^s GALLUP (*Elisha*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup; born at Melbourne, P. Q., May 2, 1840; married Emma F. Furbush of Charlestown, Mass., October 18, 1875; she died February, 1884; he now resides in New Bedford, Mass.

1054

ZADOCK AUGUSTUS^s GALLUP (*Elisha*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Benadam*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Elisha and Eunice (Gardner) Gallup; born at Melbourne, P. Q., September 30, 1842; married Sarah F. Hartford of Boston, Mass., in 1869; he now resides in Salem, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

1064

CHRISTOPHER C.^o GALLUP (*Silas^s, Thomas^t, John^o, Isaac^s, John^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), son of Silas and Milly (Stephenson) Gallup, born at Brookfield, Mass., May 7, 1827; married Mary Ann Sprague, October 6, 1849.

Children:

- 1643 LUCY A. b. Oct. 27, 1850, m. Miron Girdler, Sept 26, 1870.
 1644 LAURA b. Dec. 22, 1852, m. Henry Cook, Jan. 2, 1871.
 1645 GEORGE, b. Feb. 18, 1871, d. Aug. 26, 1871.

1065

DANIEL W.^o GALLUP (*Alfred^s, Thomas^t, John^o, Isaac^s, John^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), son of Alfred and Ann (Windsor) Gallup, born in East Brookfield, Mass., May 11, 1842; married Carrie Wilson, December 3, 1861, and lives in Emington, Ill.

Children:

1646 ANNIE,	b. Broughton, Ill.,	Sept. 12, 1862.
1647 ESTHER M. b.	" "	May 18, 1866.
1648 HARRIET E. b.	" "	Feb. 1, 1868.
1649 DANIEL W. b.	" "	April 9, 1870.
1650 GRACE W. b.	" "	Dec. 8, 1877.

1066

FREDERICK^o GALLUP (*Alfred^s, Thomas^t, John^o, Isaac^s, John^t, John^s, John^s, John^t*), son of Alfred and Ann (Windsor) Gallup, born at East Brookfield, November 3, 1846; married Sarah C. Hall in 1875; lives in Illinois.

Child:

- 1651 JOHN L. b. at Lawn Ridge, Ill., May 8, 1876.

1068

JOHN W.⁹ GALLUP (*Alfred⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Alfred and Ann (Windsor) Gallup, born June 25, 1853; married Isora Lamorie of Lawn Ridge, Ill., July 2, 1876.

Children:

- 1652 INEZ, b. at Lawn Ridge, Ill., Feb. 16, 1877.
 1653 PEARL, b. at Broughton, Ill., July 18, 1879.
 1654 LATHA, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 10, 1882.

1072

OSBORNE⁹ GALLUP (*Benadam⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Caroline (Henshaw) Gallup, born at East Brookfield, Mass., April 16, 1842; married Clara M. Barton, November 26, 1867.

Children:

- 1655 MARY E. b. Dec. 23, 1870.
 1656 RUTH H. b. July 1, 1879.

1076

HENRY I.⁹ GALLUP (*James H.⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of James H. and Sarah (Selden) Gallup, born at Huntsville, Ala., July 13, 1858; married Hannah A. Mathews of Carrollton, Ill., July 9, 1879.

Children:

- 1657 ANN AMELIA, b. Oct. 22, 1880.
 1658 JOSEPH H. b. July 6, 1882.
 1659 MARY OLIVE, } twins, b. June 18, 1884, d. Sept. 4, 1885.
 1660 MARTHA ALICE, }

1090

DOLLY G.⁹ GALLUP (*Noyes B.⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Noyes B. and Delia J. (Geer) Gallup; born in Wasioja, Minn., June 28, 1858; married Clarence E. Quimby, December 25, 1882; lives at Ashton, South Dakota.

Children:

- WINIFRED BLANCHE QUIMBY, b. July 3, 1884.
 BERNICE ADELIA - " b. June 16, 1890, d. Aug. 20, 1891.

1091

JASPER E.^o GALLUP (*Noyes B.^s, Isaac¹, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Noyes B. and Delia J. (Geer) Gallup; born at Wasioja, Minn., December 26, 1859; married Lottie Perry, September 25, 1889; lives at Ashton, South Dakota.

Child:

1661 ARTHUR WILSON, b. June 1, 1891.

1092

THOMAS S.^o GALLUP (*Noyes B.^s, Isaac¹, John⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Noyes B. and Delia J. (Geer) Gallup; born at Wasioja, Minn., November 1, 1861; married Belle H. Dodge, March 19, 1885; they live at Ashton, Spink Co., South Dakota.

Children:

1662 CLIFFORD THOMAS, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

1663 BEULAH BELLE, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

1109

GEORGE^o GALLUP (*James^s, Nathaniel¹, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of James and Patience (Stone) Gallup; born in New Hampshire in 1850; married Mary O'Connell in 1877; they live at Sparland, Ill.

Children:

1664 ESTELLA, b. in 1878.

1665 CHARLOTTE, b. in 1880.

1666 HARRY, b. in 1881.

1667 MARY, b. in 1883.

1110

BENJAMIN^o GALLUP (*James^s, Nathaniel¹, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of James and Patience (Stone) Gallup; born in New Hampshire in 1852; married Mary Dray in 1875; they live on a farm at Chillicothe, Ill.

Children:

1668 BURTON, b. in 1877.

1669 HERBERT, b. in 1879.

1111

WILLIAM⁹ GALLUP (*James⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of James and Patience (Stone) Gallup; born in New Hampshire in 1854; married Mary Burris in 1875; they reside at Chillicothe, Ill.

Children:

1670 ORRA, b. in 1876.

1671 DOLLY, b. in 1879.

1672 LYDIA, b. in 1883.

1115

MARION⁹ GALLUP (*Joseph⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Celia Gallup, born in Peoria, Co., Illinois, in 1853; married Ellen Kimball in 1877, and lives on a farm at Pontiac, Livingstone Co., Ill.

Children:

1673 CELIA, b. Oct. 1878.

1674 JOSEPH, b. March, 1880.

1675 NELLIE, b. Feb. 1881.

1116

LOREN⁹ GALLUP (*Joseph⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Benadam⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Joseph and Celia Gallup, born in Peoria Co., Illinois, December, 1858; married Minnie L. Hawley in 1884, and lives in West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.

1166

DANIEL B.⁹ GALLUP (*William⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of William and Lucy (Budlong) Gallup, born May 24, 1832; married Elizabeth Amner, October 5, 1862, at Cassville, N. Y.; now lives in Sparta, White Co., Tennessee.

Children:

1676 FRANK A. b. Sept. 13, 1863, m. Effie Lloyd of Hamilton, N. Y.,
July 3, 1890.

1677 FLORENCE A. b. Oct. 11, 1865, m. G. W. Merrick of Rochester, N. Y.,
July 12, 1886.

1195

NATHANIEL C.⁹ GALLUP (*Daniel⁸, Nathaniel C.⁷, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Daniel and Lucina (Denison) Gallup, born in Norwich, Pa., January 22, 1844; married Ann Evans in 1870.

Children:

1678 EDWIN.

1679 EMMA.

1196

WILLIAM D.⁹ GALLUP (*Daniel⁸, Nathaniel C.⁷, Wheeler⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Daniel and Lucina (Denison) Gallup, born in Norwich, Pa., September 11, 1846; married Harriet E. Shepard, May 24, 1871. Mr. Gallup is now engaged in mercantile business at Smethport, Pa.

Children:

1680 FREDERICK D. b. June 16, 1871, now (1890) at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

1681 RENA MAY, b. Sept. 13, 1881.

1218

EZRA A.⁹ GALLUP (*Daniel⁸, John⁷, Nathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Daniel and Barbara (Gordon) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., September 23, 1844; married Olive A. Knight of Voluntown, Conn., June 21, 1866, and settled on a farm at Sterling, Conn., where he now lives.

Children:

*1682 JOHN W. b. July 2, 1867.

1683 ARTHUR A. b. Jan. 24, 1869.

1684 FRANK E. b. April 1, 1872.

1685 JENNIE A. b. Oct. 21, 1873.

1686 EDWARD E. b. March 15, 1875.

1686½ LENA G. b. Sept. 8, 1876.

1220

GEORGE H.⁹ GALLUP (*Daniel⁸, John⁷, Nathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Daniel and Barbara (Gordon) Gallup; born at Sterling, Conn., November 5, 1860; married Mary Gallup, daughter of Nathaniel Gallup of Sterling, Conn., Oct. 20, 1880; lived in Brooklyn, Conn.; now of Sterling, Conn.

Children:

1687 GEORGE H. b. Oct. 8, 1882.
 1688 CARL DANIEL, } twins, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
 1689 EARL NATHANIEL, }

1225

ETHAN⁹ GALLUP (*Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Joshua and Mary (Gould) Gallup; born June 19, 1819 in Jefferson, N. Y.; married Marrilla Lamorie, November 5, 1840; she was born August 30, 1820.

Children:

*1690 CYRUS P. b. Dec. 25, 1841.
 *1691 EGBERT H. b. Feb. 22, 1845.
 *1692 JAMES E. b. Dec. 22, 1846.

1229

MARY E⁹. GALLUP (*Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Joshua and Mary (Gould) Gallup; born December 8, 1825, at Jefferson, N. Y.; married John F. Dominick, October 15, 1846; he was born December 5, 1825; they live at Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children:

DWIGHT M.	DOMINICK,	b. July 11, 1848, m. Harriet E. Carter, Oct. 14, 1873. <i>Child:</i> John Earle, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
MARY E.	"	b. April 25, 1854, d. Sept. 7, 1857.
JEANETTE MUZETTA	"	b. Jan. 5, 1859.
WILLIAM JOSHUA	"	b. Jan. 29, 1861, m. Clara Stanford, March 7, 1887; she died May 8, 1887; married second, Jennie F. Gaylord, June, 1889; she was born Dec. 22, 1860.

1230

WESSEL⁹ GALLUP (*Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Joshua and Mary (Gould) Gallup; born December 14, 1829, in Jefferson, N. Y.; married Kate Van Aernam, September 17, 1862; she was born August 27, 1837; they now live in Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children:

1693 IRA T. b. Sept. 5, 1863.
 1694 MORDECAI S. b. April 14, 1867.
 1695 MARY A. b. Aug. 21, 1873.

1231

MORDECAI⁹ GALLUP (*Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Joshua and Mary (Gould) Gallup; born June 6, 1832, in Jefferson, N. Y.; married first, Mary C. Sand, September 15, 1853; she was born February 14, 1834; died May 15, 1857; married second, Christina C. Sand, March 17, 1859; she was born December 25, 1840; he was a soldier in the late civil war and died on the field of battle.

Child by First Marriage:

JAY C. b. May 6, 1857, d. Dec. 14, 1857.

Children by Second Marriage:

*1696 CARRIE L. b. Feb. 11, 1860.

*1697 LUCY E. b. Sept. 6, 1861.

1233

WYATT⁹ GALLUP (*Samuel H.⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Fisher) Gallup, born December 16, 1816, at Knox, N. Y.; married —; died July 21, 1882, at Cohoes, N. Y.

Children:

1698 FRANK.

MRS. ANDREW VAN WIE, Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

1235

AZOR⁹ GALLUP (*Samuel H.⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Fisher) Gallup, born June 15, 1850; married Eliza Williams, born February 13, 1816, died November 10, 1881. He died May 5, 1870.

Children:

1699 EUNICE, b. July 18, 1844, d. March 27, 1847.

1700 ALLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

1701 LUCY, b. Aug. 15, 1855.

1236

ELIAS⁹ GALLUP (*Samuel H.⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Fisher) Gallup, born July 23, 1822, at Berne, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Allen of Berne, January 6, 1846.

Children:

- *1702 WILLIAM M. b. Oct. 20, 1848, at Greenbush, N. Y.
 *1703 ALTA E. b. Nov. 29, 1853, " "
 1704 HENRY A. b. Dec. 28, 1859, at Sycamore, Ill.

1237

GILES⁹ GALLUP (*Samuel H.⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel H. and Margaret (Fisher) Gallup, born July 4, 1824; married Orpha Secor; living at Coeymans, N. Y.

Children:

- *1705 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1844.
 *1706 ELIAS, b. May 6, 1848.
 *1707 ISAAC, b. March 20, 1850.
 *1708 SPENCER, b. April 5, 1855.

1243

MOSES A. M.⁹ GALLUP (*Luke⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Luke and Jemima (Slade) Gallup, born at Berne, N. Y., July 12, 1831; married Susanna Slade, August 21, 1850.

Child:

- 1709 MILES W. b. June 1, 1852, d. Sept. 7, 1862.

1246

CAROLINE⁹ GALLUP (*Albert⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., August 5, 1821, and was married to Rev. Sylvanus Reed, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, at St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., May 14, 1851, by the Rev. William Ingraham Kip, D.D., assisted by the Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D. Rev. Sylvanus Reed was born at Brownsville, N. Y., July 13, 1812; died October 10, 1870, in New York city.

Mrs. Reed's education really began at home, under her own parents. She first attended St. Peter's Church school at Albany, afterwards that of the Misses Carter, to whose school were transferred many other pupils from St. Peter's Church school. In 1835 she entered the Albany Female Academy. It was there that the discipline of mind and taste for knowledge

began. The staff of teachers was composed of men and women of talent and learning, among whom were Rev. Robert McGee, Hon. Stephen J. Field, now Justice of the United States Supreme Court, Miss Ann Charlotte Lynch, now Mrs. Botta, who has since been an authority in many places of learning throughout the country. Under the leading of these eminent teachers, combined with her own enthusiasm in the pursuit of knowledge, it was no wonder that Mrs. Reed was graduated with high honors in 1839. During the years following, while mingling in the highest literary circles of society for which Albany was at that time noted, she completed a course of reading covering that usually pursued by students of divinity, and also contributed poems and other articles to various magazines. After her marriage in 1851 to Rev. Sylvanus Reed, she lived for several years at Berne, where her time was occupied by the parochial duties incident to a clergyman's wife and those of a mother and head of a home. In 1862 Mr. and Mrs. Reed removed to the city of New York. She had long had in mind the idea of founding a school for the education of young ladies, and in 1864 the school, which has so long borne her name, was begun. Mrs. Reed had rare gifts for such an enterprise, possessing a mind richly stored with knowledge, and having the power of imparting something of her own fervor in its pursuit to her pupils, whether in the realms of scientific research or of logical thought. She had great executive ability and skill in organization, so that her school soon became an assured success, and has long enjoyed an enviable reputation as a school of a very high order. After twenty-five years of active life at the head of this school, Mrs. Reed resigned the supervision of it in 1890, and spent two years in foreign travel, returning in 1892 to her home in New York.

Children:

MARY GERALDINE REED, b. at Berne, N. Y., April 17, 1852.

SYLVANUS ALBERT " b. " " April 8, 1854; was graduated from Columbia College, N. Y., and the School of Mines; is now connected with the Commonwealth Fire Insurance Co. of New York city.

LATHAM GALLUP " b. at Berne, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855; was educated at Cambridge, England, joined the Honorable Society of the Inner Temple, and was admitted to the bar by the same; m. Mary Newbold Welsh of Philadel-

phia, Pa., April 29, 1884; is now in the practice of law in New York city. *Children*: Latham Ralston Reed, b. July 8, 1886; Elizabeth Eunice Reed, b. Sept. 8, 1888, of the Eleventh Generation.

ANNA DEWITT REED, b. at Berne, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1858, m. William Barclay Parsons of New York, May 20, 1884.

1247

ALBERT SMITH⁹ GALLUP (*Albert⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup; born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., September 20, 1823. His father having removed to Albany in 1832, he received his education at the best schools in that city. He married Jane A. Balch at Providence, R. I., June 5, 1849. He was for several years engaged in mercantile business in Providence, R. I., and in the manufacture of cotton. He was chosen several terms to the General Assembly and Senate of Rhode Island, and was postmaster of Providence during the administration of James Buchanan. He removed to the city of New York in 1873, where he is now living, and soon after retired from business. His wife died at Providence, R. I., January 4, 1893. She was the daughter of the late Joseph P. Balch of Providence, who belonged to one of the oldest families in Rhode Island.

Children:

1710 ALBERT, b. at Providence, R. I., 1853; he was graduated at Brown University in 1873, and afterwards was a graduate of the Columbia Law School. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1875, and was from that time till his death practicing law in New York City. In 1889 he was appointed President of the Board of Park Commissioners. He died in New York, Dec. 24, 1892, of pneumonia, after a short illness.

1711 HOWARD, b. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1854; he is a graduate of Columbia College, N. Y., and is now a stock broker in Wall street.

1712 JEANIE, b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1861.

1248

PRISCILLA⁹ GALLUP (*Albert⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., June 21, 1828; married George H. Whiting of New York, April 13, 1852; they lived in the city of New York; she died June 8, 1887.

Children:

GEORGE H. WHITING, b. Sept. 6, 1854.
 ISABEL " b. March 21, 1856.
 EDWIN G. " b. Aug. 25, 1858.
 PRISCILLA ALDEN " b. Feb. 16, 1861, m. John Ormond Nicholson of New York.
 ALBERT G. " b. Dec. 21, 1866.

1250

EDWIN C.⁹ GALLUP (*Albert⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Albert and Eunice (Smith) Gallup; born at Berne, N. Y., March 21, 1835. Married Anna Colkett, January 5, 1870. He was associated with his brother, Albert S. Gallup, in business in Providence, R. I., as a merchant and manufacturer of cotton. He served two or three terms in the Rhode Island batteries during the war, the first as Sergeant, the second as Captain, in 1861 and 1862. He retired from business in 1873 and removed to Philadelphia, Penn., where he died May 10, 1883.

Children:

1713 MARY C. b. Feb. 6, 1871.
 1714 EDWIN b. May 19, 1872, d. in infancy.

1253

NATHANIEL D.⁹ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., March 21, 1824; married Polly A. Strevell, December 25, 1845.

Children:

*1715 ALBERT D. b. Oct. 21, 1846.
 *1716 MINOR W. b. March 20, 1850.

1254

LUCY E.⁹ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born March 21, 1826; married B. A. Dyer, January 3, 1846.

Children:

OTIS F.	DYER, b. Feb.	2, 1847.
PRISCILLA	" b. Jan.	9, 1849.
EUNICE	" b. Oct.	21, 1850.
JANE	" b. Nov.	2, 1852.
ALLEN J.	" b. July	27, 1855, d. March 10, 1856.
JAMES B.	" b. Jan.	7, 1857.
EDWIN S.	" b. Aug.	27, 1860.
WILLIAM S.	" b. March	19, 1863.
FRANK	" b. Dec.	2, 1865, d. July 3, 1868.
KATE	" b. Feb,	22, 1868.

1255

EUNICE⁹ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born January 27, 1828; married Isaac Allen, November, 1845.

Children:

WHEELER ALLEN.	
GEORGE S.	"
NATHANIEL	"
CHARLES	" deceased.
FANNY	"

1256

MINER⁹ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., March 6, 1830; married Jane Conger in 1858; he died August 19, 1889. Mr. Gallup had been member of the Assembly.

Children:

1717 CORDELIA.
1718 JANE.
1719 CONGER.
1720 EUNICE.

1257

GEORGE⁹ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., May 6, 1832; married Mahala J. Sherman.

Children:

- 1721 JOHN.
 1722 NATHANIEL.
 1723 ALBERT.
 1724 MARY.

1258

ALBERT⁹ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., August 27, 1834; married Margaret Warner, December 3, 1857. He was sheriff of Albany County from 1873 to 1876, and treasurer from 1881 to 1884.

Children:

- 1725 ADA.
 1726 ADAM J. deceased.
 1727 ISABELLA.
 1728 BYRON.
 1729 LENA.
 1730 HARRIS.

1259

ELMINA⁹ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born January 24, 1837; married Edwin Jones, June, 1861.

Children:

- EDWIN JONES,
 ASA "
 EFFIE "
 CLARA "
 SABINA "
 ALONZO "

1260

JOHN E.⁹ GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., June 6, 1839; married Elizabeth Bronk in 1861.

Children:

- 1731 MINNIE.
 1732 FRANK, m. Sophia Barber in 1872; she d. Nov. 1865; no children.

1261

SARAH E.^o GALLUP (*Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John² John¹*), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Walden) Gallup, born August 2, 1841; married Albert Osterhout in 1861.

Children:

JENNIE OSTERHOUT.
CAROLINE "
LILLIE "
WILLIAM "
EDWIN "

1275

SETH^o GALLUP (*Samuel⁸, John Enos⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Samuel and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, born October 19, 1839, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.; married Lucy M. Barnum, October 15, 1861. Removed to Binghamton, N. Y., in 1883.

Children:

1733 CORA B. b. at East Maine, N. Y., April 6, 1876.
1734 MINNIE O. b. " " April 11, 1878.

1278

JOHN E.^o GALLUP (*John J.⁸, John E.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of John Jackson and Eva (Van Shaick) Gallup, born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., March 30, 1844; married Clara J. Martineau, who was born July 23, 1854. He is a lawyer in Albany.

Children:

1735 ANNA E. b. Aug. 7, 1870, d. in infancy.
1736 JOHN JACKSON, b. April 16, 1875.

1284

ELBERT^o GALLUP (*Elon⁸, John E.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Elon and Nancy (Broeffle) Gallup, born November 14, 1851; married Harriet Osterhout, January 15, 1872.

Children:

- 1737 HENRY, b. June 29, 1873, d. Oct. 1, 1873.
 1738 SYLVIA, b. June 7, 1875, d. March 4, 1878.
 1739 PERCY, b. Aug. 12, 1877.
 1740 NELLIE, b. Feb. 24, 1879.
 1741 GEORGE B. b. Jan. 12, 1886.

1285

LUCY E.⁹ GALLUP (*Elon⁸, John E.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Elon and Nancy (Broeffle) Gallup, born May 17, 1853; married Elias Warner, December 20, 1871, who was born January 20, 1852.

Children:

- GRACE ANNE WARNER, b. April 6, 1874.
 LUCY EMMA " b. July 21, 1871.

1286

BENTON⁹ GALLUP (*Elon⁸, John E.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Elon and Nancy (Broeffle) Gallup, born March 15, 1856; married Lira Earl, March 6, 1878, who was born May 27, 1851.

Children:

- 1742 EARL, b. May 31, 1880.
 1743 ELON, }
 1744 ERNEST, } twins, b. Aug. 1, 1887. d. Aug. 13, 1889.

1287

GEORGE B.⁹ GALLUP (*Elon⁸, John E.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Elon and Nancy (Broeffle) Gallup, born June 29, 1864; married Mary Craft, September 18, 1887, who was born July 6, 1867.

Child:

- 1745 GEORGE B. b. June 18, 1890.

1292

EUNICE ELVIRA⁹ GALLUP (*William H.⁸, Nathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of William H. and Eunice (Throop) Gallup, born at Schoharie, N. Y., March 8, 1838; married first, John B. Spickerman at

Leyden, Ill., January 29, 1859, who died July 31, 1862, at Oak Park, Ill.; married second, Rev. Herman Baldwin Dean at St. Clair, Mich., August 28, 1872, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., January 26, 1839. His father was Benjamin W. Dean, M. D., who died in Lockport, N. Y., in 1841; his mother was Sophia (Fox) Dean, who died in New York city in 1853. Mr. and Mrs. Dean reside at St. John's rectory, Moorhead, Minn.

Child by First Marriage:

ANNA GRACE SPICKERMAN, b. at Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 28, 1859, d. at Ludington, Mich., March 7, 1875.

Child by Second Marriage:

RUTH EVELYN DEAN, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1876.

1305

ELI H.^o GALLUP (*Andrew J.^s, Eli¹, Silas^s, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Andrew J. and Mary (Houston) Gallup, born near Rochester, N. Y.; married Ella M. Whipple.

Children:

1746 JAMES.

1747 JACKSON.

1748 ELI.

1385

CORTEZ B.^o GALLUP (*Benjamin^s, Benjamin⁷, Thomas^s, Thomas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Benjamin and Juliette (Spalding) Gallup, born at Sheldon, Vt., November, 1839; married Harriet Chadwick, September, 1862.

Children:

1749 HANNIBAL C. b. Feb. 1864.

1750 ARTHUR S. b. Dec. 1868.

1751 SARAH E. b. April, 1877.

1424

WILLIAM ARTHUR^o GALLUP (*William W.^s, Millen⁷, Uzziel^s, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of William W. and Eugenia (Smith) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., October 28, 1851; married Harriet E. Marsh, October 5, 1876, she died October 31, 1889. He was clerk in the Adams Bank in 1869, and in 1872 became connected with the Arnold Print

Works, rising by successive stages from office boy to clerk and then to treasurer, which important office he now holds. He became a member of the firm of Gallup & Houghton, cotton manufacturers, in 1877. Mr. Gallup was made a director in the Adams National Bank in 1891, and is a prominent member of St. John's Episcopal Church, towards whose benevolence he has been a generous giver, and in whose service always an active worker. In 1891 he built the north wing upon the North Adams Hospital building at a cost of \$10,000, as a memorial to his deceased wife, Harriet M., who during her life had been devoted to the interests and management of this institution.

Children :

- 1752 HATTIE M. b. Aug. 26, 1877, d. Sept. 4, 1884.
- 1753 WILLIAM A. b. April 1, 1879, d. Dec. 3, 1891.
- 1754 FRANCIS W. b. Oct. 4, 1881, d. May 4, 1885.
- 1755 MARION E. b. July 14, 1883.
- 1756 HAROLD W. b. April 1886, d. Dec. 6, 1892.
- 1757 DOROTHY F. b. Aug. 1888.

1425

EMERSON^o S. GALLUP (*William W.^s, Millen^r, Uzziel^s, Benjamin^s, Benjamin⁴, John^s, John², John¹*), son of William W. and Eugenia (Smith) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., September 17, 1853; married H. L. Russell, October 25, 1876. He is bookkeeper for a wholesale crockery firm at Albany, N. Y.

Children :

- 1758 FLORENCE P. b. March 17, 1878.
- 1759 ALICE W. b. Oct. 12, 1889.

1427

CLARENCE W.^o GALLUP (*William W.^s, Millen^r, Uzziel^s, Benjamin^s, Benjamin⁴, John^s, John², John¹*), son of William W. and Eugenia (Smith) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., July 10, 1859; married Eugenia M. Walden, December 2, 1885. Mr. Gallup is engaged in the manufacture of boxes at Clarksburg, Mass., and resides at North Adams.

Child:

- 1760 EUGENIA L. b. Sept. 15, 1890.

1432

WILLARD SCOTT⁹ GALLUP (*Milo⁸, Millen⁷, Uzziel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Milo S. and Fanny (Clark) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., June 28, 1856; married first, Eliza Harz, November 27, 1878, who died January 17, 1880; married second, Isa Harrington, June 16, 1887. He is manager's clerk at the Arnold Print Works, North Adams.

1435

EDWARD ELMER⁹ GALLUP (*Milo⁸, Millen⁷, Uzziel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Milo S. and Fanny (Clark) Gallup, born at North Adams, Mass., January 13, 1863; married first, Myrtie Dodge; married second, Clara Brigham of Northfield, Mass., August, 1887. He is clerk in a clothing store at North Adams.

Child:

1761 RUTH BRIGHAM, b. June 9, 1891.

1442

PRUDENCE D⁹. GALLUP (*James⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of James and Abigail (Spicer) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., June 3, 1824; married Isaac D. Gates, September 24, 1851; now of Mystic, Conn.

Children:

EDMUND F. GATES, b. Oct. 7, 1852, d. March 14, 1865.

ABBIE S. " b. Jan. 7, 1855, m. Charles R. Stark, May 27, 1873.

Children: Abbie G. Stark, b. April 6, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1881; Mary R. Stark, b. Feb. 15, 1877; Eleanor Stark, b. Sept. 24, 1882; Charles R. Stark, b. June 29, 1885.

GENEIVE S. " b. Aug. 12, 1857, m. Charles E. Westcott of Providence, R.I.

1444

HARRIET W⁹. GALLUP (*James⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of James and Abigail (Spicer) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., August 10, 1835; married George C. Stetson, October 3, 1858; now of Norwich, Conn.

Children:

CAROLINA W. STETSON, b. Aug. 1, 1859.
 GEORGE C. " b. Nov. 17, 1860, m. Gertrude E. Wheat, Dec. 24,
 1890. *Child*: Clinton A. b. Nov. 21, 1891.
 EDNA G. " b. Oct. 29, 1863, m. James L. Gardner, Dec. 10,
 1885.
 BESSIE P. " b. March 10, 1866, d. Oct. 15, 1870.

1446

MOZART⁹ GALLUP (*Palmer⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born at Agawam, Mass., May 25, 1829; was educated at the common schools of his native town and at the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn., and is now (1892) President of the Sandusky Tool Company, Sandusky, Ohio; married first, Mary Bagg, August 9, 1855; she died July 13, 1857; married second, Hannah M. Gilbert, July 29, 1862; she died November 28, 1889.

Child by First Marriage:

*1762 FRANK MOZART, b. Aug. 7, 1856, m. Fanny Walker.

Child by Second Marriage:

1763 MARY H. b. Nov. 9, 1863.

1447

JOHN T⁹. GALLUP (*Palmer⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born at Agawam, Mass., March 13, 1832; married Jennie E. Young, November 1, 1858, and is now (1890) living at Greenport, Long Island, where he has been engaged in the stove and tin business for a number of years.

Children:

1764 EDWARD W. b. April 14, 1862, d. 1864.
 1765 FRANK SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 25, 1866; is now in London, England.
 1766 GRACE W. b. May 23, 1868.
 1767 RAY CLIFFORD, }
 1768 HARRY WELLS, } twins, b. Sept. 15, 1875.

1448

ADALINE M⁹. GALLUP (*Palmer⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born May 6, 1834; married Levi Watrous, December 27, 1859.

Children:

FREDERICK WATROUS, b. Sept. 21, 1860.
 PALMER GALLUP " b. Jan. 10, 1864.
 CLIFFORD MOZART " b. March 23, 1872.

1449

HORTENSE D^o. GALLUP (*Palmer^s, Benadam^r, Benadam^s, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam^s, John², John¹*), daughter of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born September 29, 1836; married William S. Fish, September 14, 1856; he died April 10, 1879, in Glasgow, Scotland.

Children:

CHARLES PALMER FISH, b. Oct. 4, 1857, d. Jan. 13, 1892.
 HELEN HORTENSE " b. July 2, 1861, d. Oct. 19, 1862.
 WILLIAM LOUIS " b. Dec. 13, 1865.
 J. HAMILTON " b. Nov. 14, 1868; drowned while bathing in Mystic River, July 17, 1885.
 EDMUND LIVINGSTONE " b. Feb. 21, 1876, d. Nov. 21, 1874, in Glasgow, Scotland.
 WALTER TOWER " b. Feb. 21, 1876.

1450

LIBBIE M^o. GALLUP (*Palmer^s, Benadam^r, Benadam^s, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Benadam^s, John², John¹*), daughter of Palmer and Desire (Ball) Gallup; born September 9, 1842; married Samuel Edgcombe, October 17, 1863.

Children:

FANNY MAY EDGCOMBE, b. Oct. 18, 1864, m. Mathias W. Baker, Dec. 21, 1887. *Child:* M. W. Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1888.
 LIZZIE CHAPIN " b. Nov. 5, 1866, m. Nathan N. Williams, Jan. 1, 1890; he d. Feb. 28, 1892.
 MARTHA GATES " b. Oct. 25, 1868.
 ABBIE HORTENSE " b. March 5, 1873.
 LORENA PAINTER " b. Feb. 17, 1876.

1453

ELIZABETH J^o. GALLUP (*John^s, Benadam^r, Benadam^s, Benadam^s, Benadam^t, Banadam^s, John², John¹*), daughter of John and Roxana (Fish) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., July

15, 1841; married Captain John P. Wilbur, August 18, 1863. He was a man of so much prominence as a sea captain as to be entitled to a record here. Captain Wilbur was born at Noank (in Groton), Conn., December 10, 1835, and went to sea from there when about 10 years of age; at first in fishing vessels, winning his way to first mate at an early age.

In 1861 the alarm of war found him in Winsted, Conn. At Lincoln's first call he enlisted in Rifle Company D., Captain S. T. Cooke, in Colonel Terry's Regiment. After his return from the war Captain Wilbur again went to sea in command of the *William Mallory, Jr.*; and here he became deeply interested in a young passenger, George H. Osborne, who afterwards proved to be the sixth earl of Aberdeen, who had left his ancestral estates determined to work his way from the fore-castle to the command of a ship, and then return home to take his place as a peer of the British realm. The father had been prime minister of England, and the son, possessing extraordinary talent, was rapidly approaching his desired position, when, upon his last voyage as first mate, he was lost overboard on his way to Melbourne. Captain Wilbur furnished the first clew his family had of his unfortunate death. For this and his fatherly kindness to the wandering earl, their gratitude was expressed by inviting him to their home (during one of his later voyages) and pressing upon him all the honors of their princely house. This was a remarkable episode in Captain Wilbur's life, and brought his name before the public, and the Aberdeen family have embodied a rare tribute of gratitude in their published life of the Sixth Earl.

Captain Wilbur next sailed in the *Thomas Dana*, and later in the *Farragut*, in which he made a voyage around the world via San Francisco and Manila. During the later part of this voyage, the public rejoiced in published accounts of a remarkable work of grace on ship-board. It was his custom to have religious services twice every Sunday, and two evenings during the week, which he conducted personally, assisted in the evening services by all his christian sailors.

On his last voyage Captain Wilbur left New York, December 6, 1877, arriving at Madras, March 22, and at Calcutta, April 10, where he died of Asiatic cholera, May 11, aged 42.

Children:

- WILLIAM A. WILBUR, b. Aug. 15, 1864; was graduated from Brown University, June, 1888; married Hannah Knapp, daughter of the Rev. Samuel J. Knapp, Dec. 18, 1889, and is now (1891) a teacher of Latin in Colby Academy, New London, N. H.
- ROSWELL G. " b. 1886, d. in Calcutta, of Asiatic cholera, March 13, 1875, while with his parents, on a voyage on the Thomas Dana.

1455

MARY FISH⁹ GALLUP (*John⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of John and Roxana Fish Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., December 14, 1844; married William H. Randall, July 1, 1874; now of Penryn, Placer Co., Cal.

Child:

WILLIAM GALLUP RANDALL, of Santa Cruz, Cal.

1458

PALMER⁹ GALLUP (*Benadam⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*) son of Benadam and Moselle L. (Moore) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., March 23, 1830; married Kate Seeley, February 12, 1857; lived at Great Barrington, Mass.; he died October 14, 1866.

Children:

- 1769 GEORGE TURNER, b. Oct. 6, 1858.
 1770 CALLIE M. S. b. Jan. 20, 1860.
 1771 KATE PALMER, b. May 3, 1863.

1460

CYNTHIA A⁹. GALLUP (*Benadam⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Benadam and Moselle L. (Moore) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., January 3, 1834; married Charles E. Chapell, December 18, 1860; now of Westchester, Conn.

Children:

- WILLARD AUSTIN, b. April 4, 1862.
 CHARLES EDWIN, b. June 23, 1865.

1462

HENRY M^o. GALLUP (*Benadam^s, Benadamⁱ, Benadam^o, Benadam^s, Benadamⁱ, Benadam^s, John², John¹*), son of Benadam and Moselle L. (Moore) Gallup; born at Groton, Conn., November 5, 1837; married Bertha Ehlart, March 11, 1869; lived in New York City; died April 23, 1880.

Children:

- 1772 PALMER, b. Feb. 13, 1870.
 1773 EMMA M. b. May 8, 1872.
 1774 CARL F. b. Aug. 17, 1874.
 1775 BERTHA M. b. Aug. 30, 1876.
 1776 HARRY S. b. July 29, 1879.

1468

HENRY HASKELL^o GALLUP (*Isaac^s, Isaacⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadamⁱ, Benadam^s, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and Maria T. (Davis) Gallup, born at Preston, Conn., June 2, 1846; married Irena H. Breed, September 26, 1871, daughter of Edward and Harriet L. (Hebard) Breed. Mr. Gallup is a merchant in Norwich, and one of the proprietors of the Norwich Belt Manufacturing Co.

Children:

- 1777 WALTER HENRY, b. April 13, 1873.
 1778 FANNY ELLA, b. Dec. 8, 1876, d. Sept. 26, 1878.
 1779 CLARENCE BREED, b. Dec. 25, 1880, d. June 6, 1881.
 1780 SUSIE IRENA, b. April 17, 1884.

1469

ELLA MARIA^o GALLUP (*Isaac^s, Isaacⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadamⁱ, Benadam^s, John², John¹*), daughter of Isaac and Maria T. (Davis) Gallup, born April 29, 1850; married Avery D. Wheeler, November 2, 1870, son of Eleazer and Lucinda (Morgan) Wheeler. Live at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

- NELLIE MAY WHEELER, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
 LOUIS AVERY " b. Oct. 16, 1877.

1470

CHARLES DAVIS^o GALLUP (*Isaac^s, Isaacⁱ, Isaac^o, Benadam^s, Benadamⁱ, Benadam^s, John², John¹*), son of Isaac and

Maria T. (Davis) Gallup, born at Preston, Conn., May 16, 1857; married Grace R. Aldrich, May 12, 1880, daughter of Harrison R. and Mary J. (Rogers) Aldrich. Live at Norwich, Conn.

Child:

1781 HARRY WALLACE, b. June 8, 1881.

1473

ERASTUS⁹ GALLUP (*Rufus M.⁸, Russell⁷, Isaac⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Rufus M. and Betsy (Gray) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., July 31, 1845; married Adelaide A. Miner, November 20, 1871. Is now of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1782 BETSY M. b. Feb. 28, 1874.

1783 WILLIAM M. b. Feb. 12, 1876.

1784 FANNY A. b. Jan. 15, 1888.

1474

RUSSELL⁹ GALLUP (*Rufus M.⁸, Russell⁷, Isaac⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Rufus M. and Betsy (Gray) Gallup, born in Ledyard, Conn., July 24, 1851; married Jane Gallup, daughter of Dwight Gallup, May 3, 1874.

Children:

1785 CARLTON, b. June 25, 1877.

1786 LEWIS W. b. Aug. 18, 1879.

1787 LILLIAN, } twins, b. July 18, 1883.

1787½ MARIAN }

1788 EVERETT, b. April 7, 1891.

1565

WINNIE⁹ GALLUP (*Louis⁸, Alfred⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), daughter of Louis A. and Ellen Gallup, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 9, 1867; married Hilton C. Brooks, in Riverton, Conn., October 16, 1887.

Children:

LOUIS M. BROOKS, b. in Chester, Conn., Feb. 7, 1889.

MARGORIE CHRISTOBEL " b. " " June 12, 1891.

TENTH GENERATION.

1682

JOHN W.¹⁰ GALLUP (*Ezra⁹, Daniel⁸, John⁷, Nathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Ezra and Olive (Knight) Gallup, born at Griswold, Conn., July 6, 1867; married Ida May Burton, October 1, 1889, who was born in Ellenburg, N. Y., attended school at Plainfield Academy, and is now living at Danielsonville, Conn.

1690

CYRUS P.¹⁰ GALLUP (*Ethan⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Ethan and Marrilla (Lamorie) Gallup, born December 25, 1841; married Susan Northrop, October 25, 1865, who was born December 20, 1844.

Children:

1789 AUGUSTA,	b. Oct. 7, 1867, d. Oct. 18, 1867.
1790 MARY M.	b. Jan. 19, 1869, d. Oct. 15, 1878.
1791 ANNA M.	b. March 5, 1872, d. Nov. 30, 1878.
1792 JESSIE,	} twins, b. March 1, 1874, d. Nov. 1, 1878.
1793 JAY,	
1794 CLARA B.	b. July 6, 1880.
1795 EMMA,	b. Sept. 26, 1884, d. Sept. 15, 1885.

1691

EGBERT H.¹⁰ GALLUP (*Ethan⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Ethan and Marrilla (Lamorie) Gallup, born at Greig, N. Y., February 22, 1845; married Mary Coon, June 24, 1873, who was born August 6, 1855, at Tunkhannock, Pa.

1796	ETHAN S.	b. June 13, 1874, at Greig, N. Y., d. Douglas, Kan., Oct. 17, 1875.
1797	ABBY, }	twins, b. Oct. 30, 1876 at Rock Creek, Kan.
1798	IZZIE, }	
1799	CHARLES L.	b. Feb. 29, 1880, at Greig, N. Y.
1800	FRED. E.	b. Jan. 4, 1886, at Oneida, N. Y.
1801	DORA E.	b. Feb. 26, 1888, d. at Grahamville, Fla., July 12, 1889.
1802	EZRA H.	b. Aug. 13, 1890, d. at Thayer, Mo., Oct. 12, 1890.

JAMES E.¹⁰ GALLUP (*Ethan*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Ethan and Marrilla (Lamorie) GALLUP, born December 22, 1846; married Mary E. Northrop, August 23, 1871, who was born October 25, 1852, died June 21, 1889.

1803 ALSON J. b. May 17, 1873.
1804 SILAS L. b. May 8, 1875, d. March 1, 1879.
1805 BERTHA M. b. Nov. 11, 1878.

CARRIE L¹⁰. GALLUP (*Mordecai*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), daughter of Mordecai and Christina (Sand) Gallup; born February 11, 1860; married Addis F. Johnson, June 6, 1881; he was born September 22, 1857.

LESLIE B. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1885.
 CECIL M. " b. Jan. 13, 1882, d. June 9, 1884.
 MORDECAI G. " b. July 1, 1887.
 E. MADGE " b. July 6, 1890.

LUCY ESTHER¹⁰ GALLUP (*Mordecai⁹ Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷ Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Mordecai and Christina (Sand) Gallup; born September 6, 1861; married Fred. A. Case, November 17, 1881; he was born August 15, 1857.

Children:

BLANCHE CASE, b. Sept. 30, 1882.
 FLOYD G. " b. July 1, 1884.
 CLIFFORD M. " b. Oct. 24, 1886, d. Aug. 5, 1889.
 LYLE F. " b. March 30, 1889.

1702

WILLIAM MORGAN¹⁰ GALLUP (*Elias⁹, Samuel H.⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Elias and Elizabeth (Allen) Gallup; born October 20, 1848, at Greenbush, N. Y.; married Eximena H. Balliett, October 30, 1871, daughter of John and Hannah Balliett, at Sycamore, Ill.; she was born July 26, 1849, at Riley, Ill.; he is in the railway service at Marshalltown, Iowa.

Children:

1806 CHARLES E. b. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1874.
 1807 FRANK J. b. at Milford, " July 22, 1878.
 1808 EUGENE, b. at Boone, " Oct. 31, 1880.
 1809 GERTRUDE M. b. " " April 14, 1882.

1703

ALTA E¹⁰. GALLUP (*Elias⁹, Samuel H.⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Allen) Gallup; born November 29, 1853, at Greenbush, N. Y.; married Frank W. Wyman of Sycamore, Ill., May 13, 1874.

Children:

ALBERT F. WYMAN, b. Nov. 21, 1878, at Sycamore, Ill.
 ELIZABETH S. " b. June 16, 1882, " "
 FRED. M. " b. July 5, 1890, " "

1705

ELIZABETH¹⁰ GALLUP (*Giles⁹, Samuel H.⁸, Joshua⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), daughter of Giles and Orpha (Secor) Gallup; born December 1, 1844; married Cornelius F. Secor, September 22, 1860.

Children:

HENRY A. SECOR.
 FRANK "
 ELIAS "
 OLIVE "
 ALMA "
 LAURA "
 JULIA "
 EDNA "
 BESSIE "

1706

ELIAS M.¹⁰ GALLUP (*Giles*⁹, *Samuel H.*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Simuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Giles and Orpha (Secor) Gallup; born May 6, 1848; married Emeline Devoe, January 12, 1870.

Children:

1810 SARAH V.
 1811 ROBERT F.
 1812 ORPHA S.
 1813 ALTA M.

1707

ISAAC¹⁰ GALLUP (*Giles*⁹, *Samuel H.*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Giles and Orpha (Secor) Gallup; born March 20, 1850; married Lydia A. Secor, March 27, 1869.

Children:

1814 ORPHA SECOR.
 1815 GILES SECOR.
 1816 LENA.
 1817 EUGENE N.
 1818 IDA.
 1819 ELIAS.

1708

SPENCER¹⁰ GALLUP (*Giles*⁹, *Samuel H.*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *John*¹), son of Giles and Orpha (Secor) Gallup; born April 5, 1855; married Anna M. Becker.

Children:

- 1820 ALMA.
 1821 ELWOOD.
 1822 SAMUEL B.
 1823 ANNA.

1715

ALBERT D¹⁰. GALLUP (*Nathaniel D.⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Polly (Strevell) Gallup; born at East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., October 21, 1846; married Anna D. Vroman, August 12, 1876.

Children:

- 1824 NATHANIEL D. b. May 20, 1877.
 1825 ALBERT S. b. March 3, 1885.
 1826 BLANCHE, b. March 20, 1888.

1716

Dr. MINER W¹⁰. GALLUP (*Nathaniel D.⁹, Nathaniel⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹*), son of Nathaniel and Polly (Strevell) Gallup; born at East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., March 20, 1850; married Gertrude Jacobus, December 20, 1876.

Child:

- 1827 MINER W. b. April 10, 1885.

1762

FRANK MOZART¹⁰ GALLUP (*Mozart⁹, Palmer⁸, Benadam⁷, Benadam⁶, Benadam⁵, Benadam⁴, Benadam³, John², John¹*), son of Mozart and Mary (Bagg) Gallup; born August 7, 1856; married Fanny Walker, June 19, 1884, and is now (1892) Secretary and Treasurer of the Sandusky Tool Company, Sandusky, Ohio.

Children:

- 1828 PERRY M. b. April 24, 1885.
 1829 ALDEN, b. Oct 29, 1890.

OTHER FAMILIES OF GALLUPS.

A branch of the Gallup family has been found in the northern part of Vermont, who have not as yet been able to trace their ancestry back to the original stock. It is however probable, that they are descendants of the family from Groton, Conn. There is a tradition that William and Oliver Gallup, sons of Joseph and Eunice (Williams) Gallup, in the Fourth Generation, removed to Vermont before the Revolutionary War. The Joseph Gallup mentioned below is probably descended from one of these brothers.

JOSEPH GALLUP, born in 1772. The first record of him is at Pownal, Vt., where he married Polly Bennett, a daughter of Elder Bennett. He then went to Cambridge, in the northern part of Vermont, where he bought thirty acres of woodland, cleared up a portion of the land, built a log house, and went back to Pownal for his wife. They started for Cambridge on horseback, there being but few roads at that time in that part of the state, and a portion of the way only bridle paths and marked trees. There they raised a family of eleven children. At his death they owned 500 acres of land, well stocked and with good buildings. He died June 2, 1854, aged 82; his wife died June 27, 1864, aged 84.

Children:

- 1 CLARISSA, m. Ira Wallace, removed to Cleveland, Ohio; lived and died there.
- 2 BETSY, m. Asa Putnam, lived in Cambridge.

- 3 SYLVIA, m. Luther Baker, lived in Cambridge.
 4 JOSEPH B. m. first, Clara Huntley; m. second, Mary Woodbridge.
 *5 ALDEN.
 6 FRANCIS, m. Harriet Larabee; they had six children, names unknown.
 *7 ALANSON.
 8 SAMUEL C. d. aged 16.
 9 ELMER, m. Betsy Edwards, lives in Enosburg, Vt.; they had several children.
 *10 CHARLES.
 11 POLLY, m. — Farnsworth, lived in Colchester, Vt.

5

ALDEN GALLUP, son of Joseph and Polly (Bennett) Gallup, born at Cambridge, Vt., November 13, 1806; married Mary Shaw, lived in Morristown, Vt., and died there in 1886.

Children:

- 12 JULIETTE, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
 *13 JULIUS C. b. March 11, 1833.
 14 SARAH, b. May 16, 1831.
 15 RUFUS, b. March 27, 1839.
 16 AMELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1841.
 17 EMERETTE, b. Aug. 23, 1846, d. Nov. 9, 1867.

7

ALANSON GALLUP, son of Joseph and Polly (Bennett) Gallup, born at Cambridge, Vt.; married first, Sophia Larabee; married second, Nancy Hodgman, lived at Plainfield, Vt.; he died May 27, 1892.

Children by First Marriage:

- 18 ELLEN, m. Martin Lyford, lives in Woodbury, Vt.
 19 MEDORA, m. Ira Holmes, lives in Worcester, Vt.

Children by Second Marriage:

- 20 MARIA, m. William Lane, lives in Easton, N. H.
 21 AURILLA, m. Oscar Perry. *Children:* Windsor S. Perry, b. July, 1869; May Perry, b. 1875, d. Jan. 21, 1889.
 *22 HOYT.

10

CHARLES GALLUP, son of Joseph and Polly (Bennett) Gallup, born at Cambridge, Vt., in 1823; married Grace Edwards, and lived in Cambridge. He died February 26, 1871.

Children:

- 23 MARY E. m. Edwin R. Powell, live in Burlington, Vt.
 *24 CHARLES A.
 25 FANNIE E. m. Rosco Fuller.
 26 ASENATH D. d. 1884.
 27 GRACE A. d. 1882.
 28 SMITH, m. and lives on old homestead.
 29 CLARA I.
 30 HATTIE B.

13

JULIUS C. GALLUP (*Alden, Joseph*), son of Alden and Mary (Shaw) Gallup, born in Essex, Vt., March 11, 1833; married on March 7, 1854, and now lives in Morrisville, Vt.

Children:

- 31 MASON D. b. in Underhill, Vt., Jan. 30, 1859.
 32 ELMER A. b. " " Sept. 1, 1863.
 33 MILO J. b. in Waterbury, Vt.

22

HOYT GALLUP (*Alanson, Joseph*), son of Alanson and Nancy (Hodgman) Gallup; born at Plainfield, Vt.; married Lizzie Glidden; lives in Plainfield; is a farmer.

Children:

- 34 MYRTIE, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
 35 CHARLES H. b. July 4, 1885.
 36 HARRY M. b. April 30, 1889.

24

CHARLES A. GALLUP (*Charles, Joseph*), son of Charles and Grace (Edwards) Gallup; born at Cambridge, Vt., July 9, 1848; married Jennette B. Welch, January 13, 1875; she was the daughter of Lyman Welch of Pownal, Vt.; removed to Pownal, the home of his grandfather, where he is now living.

Children:

- 37 WALTER L. b. Feb. 14, 1876, d. Jan. 4, 1889.
 38 C. FOSTER, b. Feb. 20, 1877.
 39 CLARENCE E. b. March 3, 1878.
 40 JULIA M. b. Aug. 19, 1880.
 41 GRACE G. b. July 29, 1882.
 42 SUSAN D. b. Aug. 25, 1885.
 43 GENEVIEVE, b. Nov. 13, 1886.

A family of Gallups have been found in western New York, near Syracuse, who came from Somersetshire, England, at a later period, and are not the descendants of John Gallup, the pioneer, but are probably of the same family.

Burke's "History of the Landed Gentry," mentions Thomas Gollop, Esq., of Candlemarsh, ancestor of the Gollop's of that place, and of Strete, County Somerset.

The first of this family of whom there is a record, George Gallup, born in Ubley, Somersetshire, England, in 1833, and died at Marcellus, N. Y., 1882. His father was born in Somersetshire about 1788, and was married to Betsy Parker about 1810. George Gallup came to this country, and married Mary Clements in 1856, who died 1884. They lived at Marcellus, N. Y., where their children were all born.

Children:

WILLIAM H.	b. 1858, a lawyer in Syracuse, N. Y.
FRANK E.	b. 1860, a teasel merchant.
J. HOYT,	b. 1864, a farmer.
CLARA A.	b. 1871.

APPENDIX.

FIRST NAVAL ACTION FOUGHT IN THIS COUNTRY.

Deposition of John Gallup, Jr., to Governor Winthrop. The Colony was much disturbed by Indians, and they were unable to determine to what tribe they belonged; this deposition determined the tribe and was the inauguration of the famous Pequot War of 1637.

"And most fully by old John Gallup, whose eldest son, John Gallup (who since was one of the Connecticut Captains and slain at the fight at Narraganset Fort, December 19, 1675), informed me of that matter as followeth:

That his father with himself and another of his brethren (probably Nat.), a lusty young man also, and a strong, stout fellow, who was his father's servant, sayelinge to-wards Block Island, to trade thereabouts, not knowing of any mischief done by those Indians.

As they drew neere to the Island they espied a vessel making off from the shore, but by they'r contrary handling of they'r sails, they supposed that they were Indians, which had taken some English vessel and made towards them, and then perceiving it to be so, shot at them three or four vollies, as they sometimes came neare the villains, and then cleared off again to make ready, and so after a third or fourth charge upon the Indians, all those Indians got into the hold, but old John Gallop coming with his vessell close by the other side, espied a skein* hang down, and resolved to hale downe that, and take it with them to catch Basse withal and then perceived a dead body under it, with the head cut off; he got up into the vessel, bidding his two sons follow him, and stand by him with their guns ready charged, which they did; and he taking the bloody head and washing it, knew it to be Mr. Oldham's, and said:

"Ah! Brother Oldham, is it thee? I am resolved to avenge thy blood;" and taking his dagger to the scuttle hole in which the Indians were guoyd, as thick as they could stud, head by head, and he jobd his dagger very often with all his strength upon them, and then lasht that vessel to his vessel, hoping to tow them along with them. Upon which one Indian first

* Net.

got out and beg'd quarter for his life, and he would tell how many were in the hold, and who they were, and what they had done; they granted him that quarter, and took and bound him, and put him down into they'r hold; presently after, another, a very proper fellow, got out and got to them, and desired like quarter for himself; but they considering if they spared and bound him also, in they'r hold, they might in the night unbind each other and do them mischief, being but four persons, and much tyred, whereupon, without further debate, they chopt off his head, and heaved his carcass overboard; upon which the other Indian confessed to them that He was they'r sachem whom they had killed, and that it was he who stirred the Block Islanders to take that English vessel and cramb* the men in it. Now the wind waxing higher and contrary, they could not tow the other vessel any farther, cut they'r rope and let her drive, and hasted to Saybrook fort with the captive Indian to give them full information what sort of Indians they were who murthered the English; whereupon that just war was commenced against the bloody Pequots and they'r associates."

T. Cobbett's narrative of the deliverance of the Colony's from Indians.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. vii, p. 211.

From Drake's History of Boston, page 198.

"Captain John Gallop, an intrepid mariner of Boston, Mass., being upon a trading expedition, put into Block Island to traffic with the natives. He had with him his son John, and another son not mentioned by name, and a servant, who is described as a strong, stout fellow. As they approached the Island they discovered a vessel making off from the shore under suspicious circumstances, for those on board of it managed the sail in an awkward manner. Immediately after they saw that it was full of Indians. Though his men numbered but four, including himself, Captain Gallop determined to capture the piratical vessel as he now conceived her to be such. He therefore fired upon her as soon as he was near enough, and then stood off to ascertain what effect his fire had upon the pirates; for owing to their numbers he was afraid to board them at once as they stood ready armed with guns, pikes and swords. To attempt their capture under these circumstances was certainly desperate; but Gallop had the advantage of being able to manœuvre his vessel, while his enemies were such sorry sailors that they appear to have had little or no control over their craft. Gallop therefore having drawn off to a fair distance made all sail with the prow of his vessel aimed directly against the quarter of the enemy. There being a good breeze he struck her with such force that she was almost overset by the collision, and this so frightened the Indians that six of them jumped into the sea and were drowned. Yet the English Captain did not care to board her but stood off to prepare for another broadside of the same kind. His success increased. The next time he drove the fluke of his anchor through the bows of the pirate and remained fastened to her. In the meantime he raked her fore and aft with his small shot till every Indian had hid

* Kill.

himself below. The Englishman might now have boarded her, but the Captain concluded to continue his successful broadsides as his anchor had broken its hold and he was drifting away from his antagonist. As soon as the Indians saw him hauling off, four or five more of them leaped overboard and were drowned. Seeing this Gallup came alongside and boarded them. The Indians by this time, if not before, being satisfied that all was lost, one came out of the hold and surrendered, and being bound was put into the hold. Then another came up and he was bound likewise; but not daring to put him into the hold with the other, fearing one might unloose the other, they threw him bound into the sea. There were two still left in the hold, and these defended themselves so bravely with swords that Gallup resolved to secure them there and to sail away with his prize. He therefore made her fast to his own vessel and proceeded on with her in tow, but in the night the wind came on to blow and he was forced to cut her adrift, and thus he lost her. He soon after arrived at Saybrook with the Indian captive and in due time returned with him to Boston. When Captain Gallup got possession of the enemy's vessel he found the body of Captain Oldham yet warm, and though the head was dissevered and disfigured he knew him well, and exclaimed: "Oh brother Oldham, is it thee? I am resolved to avenge thy death." Thus being sure that he had engaged the murderers of his friend his naturally strong arm was doubly nerved by the justice of his cause.

COMMISSION

Of Governor Tallcott, of Connecticut, to Captain John Gallup
of Voluntown.

JOSEPH TALLCOTT, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut, in New England.

To John Gallup, Gent., Greeting: You being by the General Assembly of this Colony accepted to be Captain of the company or train-band in the Town of Voluntown, reposing special trust and confidence in your loyalty, courage and good conduct, I do by virtue of the Letters Patent from the Crown of England to this Corporation, me thereunto enabling, appoint and empower you to take the said train-band into your care and charge as their captain, carefully and diligently to discharge that trust, exercising your inferior officers and soldiers in the use of their arms, according to the discipline of war; keeping them in good order and government, and commanding them to obey you as their captain for His Majesty's service. And you are to observe all such orders and directions as from time to time you shall receive, either from me or from other of your superior officers, pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my hand and the seal of this Colony, in Hartford, the 24th day of June in the twelfth year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c., Annoque Domini, 1726.

By His Honor's Command,

HEZ. WYLLYS, *Secretary*.

J. TALLCOTT.

This document of Orders was found among the papers left by
Colonel Benadam Gallup and Colonel Nathan
Gallup and was probably issued
to one of them.

ORDERS.

TO CAPTAIN GALLOP: By Phinehas Lyman, Esq., General and Colonel of the troops raised by the Colony of Connecticut to act in conjunction with His Majesty's regular troops under the command of His Excellency the Earl of Loudoun, the ensuing campaign:

That the two companys quartered by the River mount a guard, to consist of one subaltern, two serjeants, two corporals, one drum and forty private men, to keep, and ten sentries to be relieved every two hours.

That the two companies quartered at or near Hogaboom do the same.

That Captain Putnam's company mount a guard, to consist of one serjeant, one corporal and twenty men, to keep out five sentries, to be relieved as above.

All the guards to be relieved at the beat of the troop at 9 o'clock A. M.

That the drums all beat the revallie at half after 4 o'clock in the morning, and every company to turn out immediately and parade on the place of rendezvous where the officers are to meet em, and call em over and see that the men are all clean and well-dressed, and to note every defect, and that every man dress clean and neat when on duty.

That the commanding officers of each company see that their men are exercised from 10 to 12 o'clock A. M., and from 4 to 6 P. M., and the places of parade are kept clean and neat.

That the drums beat the tattoo at 7 o'clock at night, and every company to turn out on the parade, the officers to meet em and call em over, and as soon as dismiss every man to return to his quarters and not to be absent without leave, and to keep still and to behave orderly.

That no officer or soldier go out of town without leave from the commanding officer. That the officers take care to be punctual to the exact time of performing every order and to see that the soldiers do the same, and by no means to get into a loose way of doing duty.

That a return be made this day of every company arrived at Claverack.

That for every breach of order the offender be confined and a report thereof to be made by the officer of the guard as soon as relieved.

Given under my hand at Fonda, in Claverack, this 2d day of May, 1757.

P. LYMAN.

COMMISSION

Of Governor Trumbull, of Connecticut, to Lieutenant-Colonel
Benadam Gallup of Groton, Conn.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire, Captain-General, and Commander-in-Chief
of the State of Connecticut, in America.

To BENADAM GALLUP, ESQ., greeting: You being by the General Assembly of
this State appointed to be Lieutenant Colonel of a Regiment now
ordered to be raised in this Colony, and to join the Continental Army,
reposing especial trust and confidence in your fidelity, courage and
good conduct, I do, by virtue of the laws of this State, me thereunto
enabling, appoint and empower you, the said Benadam Gallup, to be
Lieutenant-Colonel; you are therefore carefully and diligently to dis-
charge the duty of a Lieutenant-Colonel in leading, ordering and exer-
cising said regiment in arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, in the
service aforesaid, and to keep them in good order and discipline,
hereby commanding them to obey you as their Lieutenant-Colonel, and
yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions, as you
shall from time to time receive from me, or the Commander-in-Chief of
said State, for the time being, or other your superior officer, according
to the rules and discipline of war, ordained and established by the Con-
tinental Congress, pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my hand, and the public seal of said State, at Hartford, the 2d
day of December, Anno Domini, 1776.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL.

By His Honor's Command,

GEORGE WYLLYS, *Secretary*.

COMMISSION

Of Governor Trumbull, of Connecticut, to Lieutenant-Colonel
Nathan Gallop of Groton, Conn.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire, Governor, Captain-General, and Commander-
in-Chief of the State of Connecticut,

To NATHAN GALLOP, ESQ., greeting: You being by the General Assembly
of the State of Connecticut appointed to be Lieutenant-Colonel of a Bat-
talion now ordered to be raised for defense of this, and the United
States of America. Reposing especial trust and confidence in your
fidelity, courage and good conduct, I do by virtue of the laws of this
State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and empower you, the said
Nathan Gallop, to be Lieutenant-Colonel of said Battalion. You are
therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Lieutenant-
Colonel in leading, ordering and exercising said Battalion in arms, both
inferior officers and soldiers, in the service aforesaid, and to keep them
in good order and discipline, hereby commanding them to obey you as

their Lieutenant-Colonel, and yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time receive from me, or the Commander-in-Chief of said State, for the time being, or other your superior officer, according to the rules and discipline of war, pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my hand and seal at arms, in Lebanon, the 10th day of March, Anno Domini, 1778.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL.

GEORGE WYLLYS, *Secretary*.

COMMISSION

Of Governor Trumbull, of Connecticut, to Colonel Nathan Gallup of Groton, Conn.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the State of Connecticut, in America,

To NATHAN GALLOP, ESQ., greeting: Whereas, you are appointed by the General Assembly of said State to be Colonel of the Twenty-seventh Regiment of foot, in said State, reposing special trust and confidence in your fidelity, courage, care and good conduct, I do by virtue of the laws of this State, constitute and appoint you to be Colonel of said Regiment; you are therefore to take said Regiment into your care and charge, as their Colonel, and carefully and diligently to discharge that care and trust in ordering and exercising them, both officers and soldiers, in arms, according to the rules and discipline of war, keeping them in good order and government, and commanding them to obey you as their Colonel, for the service of this State; and they are commanded to obey you accordingly. And you are to conduct and lead forth the said Regiment, or such part of them, as you shall from time to time, receive orders from me, or from the Governor of this State, for the time being, to encounter, repel, pursue and destroy, by force of arms, and by all fitting ways and means, all the enemies of this State, who shall at any time hereafter in a hostile manner attempt or enterprise the invasion, detriment or annoyance of this State; and you are to observe and obey such orders and instructions as from time to time you shall receive from me, or other your superior officers, pursuant to the trust hereby reposed in you and the laws of this State.

Given under my hand and the seal of this State, at Hartford, this 29th day of February, Anno Domini, 1780.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL.

By His Excellency's Command,

GEORGE WYLLYS, *Secretary*.

MEN WHO MARCHED FROM CONNECTICUT FOR
THE RELIEF OF BOSTON IN THE LEXING-
TON ALARM, APRIL, 1775.

FROM VOLUNTOWN.

Daniel Gallup, private, 18 days in service.

William Gallup, sergeant, 7 days in service.

John Gallup, corporal, Plainfield; 7 days in service.

David Gallup, entered service September 7, 1776, discharged October 12, 1776; private in Lieut. Dan. Clark's Company, Twenty-first Regiment of Militia at New York in 1776.

Prentice Gallup of Killingworth, private in Captain Stevens' Company, enlisted April 4, 1777; served three years in the Seventh Regiment; Heman Swift, Colonel. This Regiment went into the field in the spring of 1777, at Camp Peekskill, N. Y., and in September was ordered under General McDougall to join Washington's army in Pennsylvania. Fought at Germantown, October 4, 1777, and suffered some loss. Wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-78, and on June following was present at the battle of Monmouth; encamped during the summer at White Plains, N. Y., and was engaged in the Storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779.

Thomas Gallup of Mansfield; private in Captain Shumway's Company; enlisted April 20, 1777; served three years in the First Connecticut Regiment, Jedediah Huntington of Norwich, Colonel; engaged at the battle of Germantown, October 4; also at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; also at the storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779.

Amos Gallup, Lieutenant in Captain Prentice's Company in a Provisional Regiment, raised in 1781; ordered by the General Assembly to be in readiness to march at the shortest notice in case His Excellency, George Washington, shall call for them; he entered September 28, 1782; was discharged November 27, 1782.

Ezra Gallup, enlisted September 26, 1782; discharged November 24, 1782.

Levi Gallup, enlisted November 7, 1782; discharged January 5, 1783. They also belonged to Captain Prentice's Company. They also served two days in Captain William Stanton's Co.

Fisher Gay of Farmington, Colonel; Benadam Gallup of Groton, Major; he declined the appointment, but served with the militia, Second Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised June, 1776. Served at the Brooklyn front during the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776; in the retreat to New York, August 29 and 30; in the retreat from New York City, September 15, 1776, with main army at White Plains; time expired, December 25, 1776.

Sixth Connecticut Regiment, Samuel Holden Parsons, of New London, Colonel commanding. In the Tenth Company of this Regiment Abel Spicer of Groton was Captain; Isaac Gallup, First Lieutenant, (of Groton), enlisted May 1, 1775; discharged December 18, 1775; re-entered service 1776. Among the privates in this company were George Gallup, enlisted May 9, 1775, discharged August 19, 1775; Joseph Gallup, enlisted May 8, 1775, discharged December 18, 1775; Ebenezer Gallup, May 9, 1775, discharged December 17, 1775; Nehemiah Gallup, enlisted May 9, 1775, discharged December 18, 1775. This Regiment was raised on the first call for troops in April and May, 1775; recruited from New London, Hartford and present Middlesex counties. Two companies, including Captain Coit's, marched at once to Boston. Captain Mott's Company was ordered to the Northern Department. The other companies remained on duty at New London until June 17, when they were ordered by the Governor's Council to the Boston camps. There the Regiment took part at Roxbury in General Spencer's Brigade, and remained until the expiration of the term of service, December 10, 1775; afterwards adopted as Continental. Regiment re-organized under Colonel Parsons, for service in 1776.

Eighth Connecticut Regiment (militia) at New York, 1776, Captain Morgan's Company. Jesse Gallup, corporal, entered service September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776; Ebenezer Gallup, private, entered service September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776; Nehemiah Gallup, private, entered service Sept. 8, 1776, discharged Nov. 17, 1776.

Eighth Regiment, Captain Joseph Gallup's Company. He enlisted September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776; Gardiner Gallup, fifer, entered September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776; John Gallup, private, entered September 8, 1776, discharged November 9, 1776; Nehemiah Gallup, private, entered September 8, 1776, discharged November 17, 1776.

In Captain William Latham's Artillery Company, Nehemiah Gallup, sergeant, entered March 6, 1781, discharged March 6, 1782; Andrew Gallop Matross, entered March 23, 1781, discharged March 23, 1782; Robert Gallup Matross, entered March 23, 1781, discharged March 23, 1782.

In Arnold's attack on Fort Griswold, September 6, 1781, Andrew Gallup was wounded in the hip and Robert Gallup was wounded in the body.

The following appropriations were made by the State to the Groton sufferers:

Andrew Gallup, £14 8s.

Robert Gallup, £11 6s. 6d.

Henry Gallup, Jr., private in Captain John William's Company; a company of detached militia to serve under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Gallup, stationed at Fort Griswold (Groton), July 11, 1779.

Isaac Gallup of Groton was Captain in Colonel Samuel Holden Parsons' Regiment, 1776.

Tenth Continental, Colonel Parsons' Regiment, of 1775; re-organized for service in the Continental Army in 1776. After the siege of Boston, it marched under Washington to New York (by way of New London and the Sound in vessels), and continued in that vicinity from April to the close of the year. Assisted in fortifying the city; ordered August 24 to the lines around Brooklyn; engaged in battle of Long Island, August 27, and in retreat from Long Island on night of August 29; caught in the panic in retreat from New York, September 15; present with the army at White Plains, October 28; remained on the Hudson, in the vicinity of Peekskill, under General Heath, until term of service expired, December 31, 1776.

Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company was detached from the Twentieth Regiment of militia to serve three months in a

Regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallup in General Tyler's Brigade, to co-operate with Count D'Estaing, November 9, 1779.

John Gallup, of Plainfield, was a corporal in Captain Andrew Backus' Company (146 men), and served seven days; enlisted for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775.

John Gallup, private, enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged September 27, 1775; served in Captain Eli Leavenworth's Company (Tenth) of Seventh Regiment, Charles Webb, of Stamford, Colonel. This Regiment was stationed at various points along the Sound until September 14, when on requisition from General Washington, they were ordered to the Boston camps. There it was assigned to General Sullivan's Brigade on Winter Hill, at the left of the besieging line, and remained until the expiration of term of service in December, 1775. Adopted as Continental; re-organized under Col. Webb for service in 1776.

John Gallup, in Captain Joseph Gallup's Company, enlisted September 8, 1776; discharged November 17, 1776.

Nathan Gallup of Groton, Major, promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel in May, 1777, Eighth Regiment. Transferred and promoted to Colonel of Twenty-seventh Regiment, January, 1780.

Colonel McClellan's Regiment was raised for one year's service from March, 1778. They appear to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan, in Rhode Island, in August and September, 1778. Nathan Gallup of Groton, was Lieutenant-Colonel in this Regiment. George Gallup was ensign in Captain William Whitney's Company in this Regiment.

Isaac Gallup was Capt. of a Co. in Col. Samuel McClellan's Reg't, appointed Sept. 25, 1777; time marched Nov. 8, 1777.

Nehemiah Gallup was sergeant in Captain Isaac Gallup's Company, in Colonel McClellan's Regiment.

George Gallup was ensign in the above Company.

The following soldiers were pensioners from Windham county in 1832: John Gallup, private; Wm. Gallup, sergeant.

The following soldiers were pensioners in New London county in 1832: Joseph Gallup, Captain; Nehemiah Gallup, private; Amos Gallup, private; Andrew Gallup, private.

The following soldiers were pensioners in Ledyard in 1840: Andrew Gallup, aged 79; Nehemiah Gallup, aged 88.

Amos Gallup, aged 84, was a pensioner in Stonington in 1840.

Soldiers who Served in Connecticut Regiments in the War of 1812, by the Name of Gallup.

GALLUP FAMILY.

NAME.	RANK.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER.	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
GALLUP, AMOS, JR.,	Private,	New London,	John Hyde,	June 20, 1813, to June 26, 1813,
" " "	"	" "	Lewis Kenyon,	June 27, 1813, to July 13, 1813.
" " "	"	Stonington,	John Hyde,	August 9, 1814, to August 27, 1814.
" ASA,	Sergeant,	New London,	Charles Palmer,	June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
" DAVID,	"	" "	Archibald Tuckerman,	June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
" ELISHA,	Private,	" "	Stephen Billings,	June 8, 1813, to June 17, 1813.
" "	"	Not shown,	" "	June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" "	"	Groton,	" "	July 17, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" ERASTUS,	"	" "	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" GURDON,	"	New London,	Noyes Barber,	June 8, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" "	"	" "	" "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1813, to August 23, 1813.
" "	"	New London,	John Barber, Jr.,	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" ISAAC, JR.,	Ensign,	" "	Stephen Billings,	June 8, 1813, to June 17, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" "	June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" " "	"	Groton,	" "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 27, 1814.
" JABEZ,	Private,	New London,	John Hyde,	June 20, 1813, to June 26, 1813.
" "	"	Stonington,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 27, 1814.
" "	"	Not shown,	Stephen Billings,	June 8 to 17, and June 20 to 25, 1813.
" "	"	" "	" "	August 9, 1814, to Sept. 20, 1814.
" JACOB,	Lieutenant,	New London,	" "	June 8, 1813, to June 17, 1813.

Soldiers who Served in Connecticut Regiments in the War of 1812, by the Name of Gallup.

256

NAME.	RANK.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER.	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
GALLUP, JACOB,	Lieutenant,	Not shown,	Stephen Billings,	June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" "	"	Groton,	" "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" JAMES,	Private,	New London,	Jonathan Wheeler,	June 8 to 17, and June 20 to 25, 1813.
" JAMES, 2D.,	"	Groton,	" "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" " "	"	Groton,	Stephen Billings,	August 25, 1814, to Sept. 20, 1814.
" JOHN,	"	Not shown,	Comfort S. Hyde,	Sept. 1, 1813, to Oct. 30, 1813.
" JOHN A.,	"	" "	Spencer Lyons,	August 9, 1814, to August 23, 1814.
" JOHN D.,	"	New London,	John Hyde,	June 20, 1813, to June 26, 1813.
" " "	"	Stonington,	Horatio G. Lewis,	June 15, 1814, to June 30, 1814.
" " "	Corporal,	"	John W. Hull,	August 9, 1814, to August 27, 1814.
" JOHN S.,	Private,	New London,	Thomas Allen, Jr.,	June 13, 1813, to July 13, 1813.
" JOSIAH, JR.,	"	" "	Stephen Billings,	June 8 to 17, and June 20 to 25, 1813.
" LUKE,	"	" "	" "	June 8 to 17, and June 18 to 25, 1813.
" " "	"	Groton,	" "	July 17, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" MARTIN,	"	New London,	James Clarke, Jr.,	June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
" RUSSELL,	Sergeant,	" "	" " "	June 8, 1813, to June 17, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" " "	June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
" " "	"	Groton,	" " "	July 16, 1813, to July 28, 1813.
" " "	"	Not shown,	" " "	August 9, 1814, to August 24, 1814.
" SIMON,	Private,	New London,	Archibald Tuckerman,	June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.

GENEALOGY OF

Soldiers who Served in Connecticut Regiments in the Late Civil War, by the Name of Gallup.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	ENLISTED.	MUSTERED.	REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
GALLUP, ALONZO H.,	Meriden.	Aug. 8, 1862.	Aug. 25, '62.	15th Regt.	Discharged June 3, 1865.
" ANDREW,	Putnam.	Aug. 21, '61.	Sept. 3, '61.	6th Regt.	Re-enlisted veterans, Dec. 24, 1863.*
" CHARLES M.,	Groton.	Aug. 5, '62.	Sept. 5, '62.	21st Regt.	Musician; mustered out June 16, 1865.
" EDWARD,	Brooklyn.	Aug. 17, '62.	Sept. 5, '62.	21st Regt.	Quartermaster.†
" ELISHA A.,	New London.	Dec. 18, '61.	Dec. 19, '61.	12th Bat.	Promoted July 1, 1862.‡
" FRANCIS E.,	Ledyard.	Aug. 7, '62.	Sept. 5, '62.	21st Regt.	Private; mustered out June 16, 1865.
" FREDERICK,	Groton.	Sept. 3, '61.	Sept. 21, '61.	8th Regt.	Quartermaster.§
" JAMES,	Stonington.	Dec. 30, '63.	Dec. 30, '63.	1st Regt.	Sergeant; died December 10, 1864.
" JARED A.,	Voluntown.	Aug. 9, '62.	Sept. 5, '62.	21st Regt.	Discharged for disability Feb. 3, 1863.
" LOREN A.,	Norwich.	Aug. 30, '62.	Nov. 10, '62.	26th Regt.	Capt. Co. F.; mustered out Aug. 17, '63.
" SHRIMPTON H.,	Putnam.	Aug. 7, '62.	Aug. 21, '62.	18th Regt.	Corporal Co. C.
" CHRISTOPHER N.,	was landsman in U. S. Navy; enlisted Sept. 2, 1864; discharged June 3, 1865.				

* December 24, 1863; wounded May 20, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; mustered out August 21, 1865.

† Promoted from Quartermaster Sergeant, February 21, 1863; mustered out June 16, 1865.

‡ Re-enlisted veteran January 17, 1864; transferred to Co. D, 12th Battalion, November 26, 1864.

§ Promoted from Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865; mustered out December 12, 1865.

|| Captured June 15, 1863, at Winchester, Va.; paroled July 19, 1863; wounded and captured June 5, 1864, at Piedmont, Va.; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; discharged May 4, 1865.

MISCELLANEOUS.

A Session of the Generall Court, Held in Hartford, October
ye 12th, 1671.

John Gallop is granted a Hundred Acres of Land for his services in the
Pequott War, provided he take it up where it may not prejudice any
former grant granted to any plantation or particular person.

A true copy of Record, examined.

Per HEZ. WYLLYS, *Secretary*.

A Session of the Generall Court, Held in Hartford, October
10th, 1678.

Upon the Petition of Mrs. Hanna Gallop, and as a recompense for great
losses she hath sustained, this Court do see cause to grant unto ye said
Mrs. Gallop aforesaid, and to her heirs, ye sum of Two Hundred Acres
of Land, which she may take up in two places, provided she do not take
it where it may prejudice any former grant to any particular person or
plantation.

A true copy of Record, examined.

Per H. WYLLYS, *Secretary*.

Stonington, February ye 28th, 1680.

Layed out to widow Gallup One Hundred Acres of Land, more or less,
bounded as followeth: Beginning at a birch tree, marked on four sides,
from thence running east nearest one hundred rods to a crooked white
oak tree, marked on four sides, standing on ye east side of a swamp;
from thence running south nearest eight score rods to a great black oak
tree marked on four sides; from thence running west nearest one hun-
dred rods to a white oak tree marked on four sides, and from thence
upon a direct line to ye tree first mentioned; this tract of land with allow-
ance for highways we say layed out by us surveighors.

JOHN FISH.

GERSHOM PALMER.

This was entered, February ye 17, 1708-9, by me,

ELNATHAN MINOR, *Town Clerk*.

The above written is a true copy of Record, September ye 6th, 1732.

Test,

JAS. PALMER, *Town Clerk*.

Stonington, March ye 5th, 1680-81.

Layed out for John Gallup One Hundred Acres of Land, more or less, bounded as followeth: Beginning at a white oak tree marked on four sides which is ye southwest corner tree of land layed out to widow Gallup, and from thence running west nearest forty rods to a birch tree marked on four sides and with J. G., standing in a running brook, and from thence running south-southwest nearest eight score rods by a running brook, ye brook being ye west bounds, and south to a place where two brooks meet, and so running near east one hundred rods, bounded to ye south with a brook to a black ash tree, marked on four sides, standing near or at ye head of a brook; from thence upon a direct line to a black oak tree marked on four sides, which is ye southeast corner tree of land layed out to widow Gallup, this tract of land layed out and bounded, with allowance for highways by us surveighors.

JOHN FISH.

GERSHOM PALMER.

This survey was entered upon Record, this 17th of February, 1708-9, by me.

ELNATHAN MINOR, *Town Clerk*.

The above written is a true copy of Record, September ye 6th, 1732.

Test,

JAS. PALMER, *Town Clerk*.

At a General Assembly holden at Hartford, October the 13th, 1698. This Court appoints Mr. Nehemiah Palmer, Ensign Ephraim Minor to lay out to the heirs of Captain John Gallop the three hundred acres of land granted to him by this Court according to his grant.

A true copy.

Test,

ELEAZOR KIMBERLY.

Three Hundred Acres of Land, laid out to ye heirs of Captain John Gallop, deceased, to say to Mr. John Gallop, Mr. Adam Gallop and Ensign Wm. Gallop, by virtue of a grant from ye Generall Court to Captain John Gallop aforesaid, and Mrs. Hannah Gallop and heirs, the bounds thereof are as followeth: Beginning near a place called Pe-ag-wompsh River, near three miles east from the northerm most end of Egonk hill upon a branch of Moosup's River, beginning at a white oak staddle upon ye south side of ye river, the said staddle is near to a pine and is marked on four sides, it being about ten or twelve rods south from the river; thence east a hundred rods to a pine tree marked on four sides; thence north and by east a hundred and sixty-five rods to a white oak tree marked on four sides; thence west a hundred rods to a white oak tree marked on four sides; thence to ye first mentioned tree. The second hundred begins at a white oak tree and thence runs north a hundred and sixty rods to a white oak tree; from thence west and be south a hundred rods to a white oak; thence a hundred and sixty rods south

to a white oak near to where a little brook falls into the river; thence to ye first mentioned tree, all of said trees being marked on four sides. The third hundred begins at a red oak tree, by the north side of ye river; thence a hundred rods north, bounded on ye second hundred westerly to a white oak tree; thence east a hundred and sixty-five rods to a pine tree; thence south to ye said river; and is bounded partly with ye country land and partly by ye first hundred to the river, and by the river to ye first mentioned tree; the said trees are all marked on four sides; ye above said lands laid out and bounded this ninth day of January, 1707-8, by me,

JOHN PRENTTS, *County Surveyor*.

Recorded May 16th, 1716.

A true copy of Record, examined.

Per HEZ. WYLLYS, *Secretary*.

To our trusty and well-beloved kinsman, John Gallup of Voluntown, and John Crary of Plainfield, both in ye county of New London and Colony of Connecticut, in New England.

These are to desire you and (wee ye subscribers hereunto) do fully authorize you [or either of you] and hereby give you, or either of you, full power to sue, (or comence an action or actions as you or any of you shall think fitt) implead, make answer, prosecute and defend in any court of law or equity and before any judge or justice, thing or things, as ye matter may or doth require, as if wee said subscribers were personally present, and wee underwriters do give you or either of you full power to get an attorney or attorneys as you or any of you think fitt and to sue or arest any person or persons that have broke up any of our land or doe break up any land, or that shall presume to cut any timber upon our land, to enter upon or do any illegal act or acts upon any part of our land within ye township of Voluntown, and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Witness our hands and seals this fourth day of July in ye eighth year of His Majesties reign, Annoque Domini, 1722.

Signed, sealed and delivered in ye presence of

DANIEL PALMER,
SAMUEL PALMER,

JOHN GALLUP,
ADAM GALLUP,
WILLIAM GALLUP.

STONINGTON, July 4th, 1722.

Mr. John Gallup, and Mr. Adam Gallup, and Mr. William Gallup, ye subscribers to ye above written instrument, personally appeared and acknowledged ye same to be their own act before me,

DANIEL PALMER, *Justice of ye Peace*.

These Presents witnesseth to an agreement made and concluded upon by and between John Gallup, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Stevens, relict to Mr. Henry Stevens, of said Stonington, deceased, and Margaret Culver, relict to Mr. Joseph Culver of Groton, deceased, and John Cole and Mary, his wife, of Voluntown; which John, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret, are four of ye children of Mr. John Gallup and Hannah, his wife, of Stonington, deceased; and Benadam Gallup of said Groton, in behalf the heirs of Mr. Benadam Gallup of Stonington, deceased, and John and William Gallup of Voluntown, for and in ye right of Mr. William Gallup of said Stonington, deceased, and John Giffords of Norwich, for and in the behalf of the rest of the heirs of Mrs. Hannah Gifford of said Norwich, deceased; and Peter Crary of Groton, for and in behalf ye rest of ye heirs of Christobel Crary of said Groton, deceased; which deceased, Benadam, William, Hannah and Christobel, are four more of ye children of ye said John and Hannah Gallup, deceased; the said Elizabeth Stevens, Margaret Culver, John and Mary Cole, John Gifford and Peter Crary do agree that ye third and middle hundred acres of land in Voluntown, laid out by John Prentiss, surveyor, to ye heirs of said deceased, John and Hannah Gallup, shall be the hundred acres to satisfie the grant to John Gallup, deceased, October the 12th, 1671. And we, the said John Gallup of Stonington, and Benadam Gallup of Groton, and John Gallup and William Gallup of Voluntown, do agree to accept of said third hundred for satisfaction for said grant, and also we, the said John Gallup of Stonington, and Benadam Gallup of Groton, and Elizabeth Stevens and Margaret Culver and John and Mary Cole and John and William Gallup of said Voluntown, and John Gifford and Peter Crary, do agree that ye two hundred acres of land laid out by said surveyor to said Gallups by virtue of a grant to Mrs. Hannah Gallup and her heirs, dated October ye 10th, 1678, shall be and remain to be divided equally to and amongst the said children or ye heirs of ye said John and Hannah Gallup, deceased. And so much of said two hundred acres of land that may be divideable shall be divided at or before the last day of March next after ye date hereof. And when divided, then for each heir, according to their right and degree to give and pass such suitable instruments in writing of equit claims to quiet and settle each other in their rights.

And in testimony that this is our mutual agreement, we, the subscribers, have hereunto set our hands and seals this ninth day of July, A. D. 1731.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

JOSEPH HEWIT,
URIAH STEVENS,
CORNELIUS WHITE,
GEORGE DENISON,
NATHANIEL GALLUP,

JOHN GALLUP,
BENADAM GALLUP,
PETER CRARY,
her
MARGARET x CULVER,
mark
her
ELIZABETH x STEVENS,
mark

JOHN COLE,
her
MARY X COLE.
mark

September the first day, 1747, then received this instrument to Record, and
Recorded by me,

EBEN'R DOW, *Recorder*.

The above and within written is a true copy of Record certified by me,
EBEN'R DOW, *Recorder*.

To the Hon'ble Generall Assembly of His Majesties English
Colony of Connecticutt, in New England, in America, to
be holden at Hartford, in May next, on the second
Thursday thereof.

The Petition of John Smith, of Voluntown, in the county of Windham,
humbly sheweth: That John Gallup and Elizabeth Stephens, widow
and relict to Mr. Henry Stephens, deceased, and Margaret Culver,
widow and relict to Joseph Culver, deceased, all of Stonington, in New
London county, and Benadam Gallup of Groton, in said New London
county, and Joseph Gallup of said Stonington, and William Wheeler
and Hannah, his wife, Nathaniel Gallup and Margaret, his wife, George
Denison and Lucy, his wife, all of said Stonington, and Joseph Stanton
and Esther, his wife, both of Westerly, in Rhode Island Colony, and
William Denison, Benadam Denison, Jonath. Denison, Sarah Denison,
and Esther Denison, all of said Stonington; Hubbard Burras and Mary,
his wife, of said Groton, John Giffords, Stephen Giffords, and Aquilla
Giffords, all of Norwich, in New London county; Jeremiah Fitch and
Ruth, his wife, of Coventry, in Windham county; John Noyes and
Mary, his wife, of said Stonington, William Worthington and Temper-
ance, his wife, of Saybrook, in New London county, Peter Crary of
said Groton, John Crary, Ebenezer Harris and Christobel, his wife, all
of Plainfield, in Windham county; Robert Crary, Eben'r Pierce and
Margarett, his wife, of Voluntown, in Windham county, and Nathaniel
Bushnell, Jun., of said Norwich, in New London county, and John Cole
and Mary, his wife, of said Voluntown, in said county of Windham, as
the co-heirs and loyal representatives of John and Hannah Gallup, for-
merly of said Stonington, deceased, brought their action to the County
Court in Windham, in June, 1731, demanding of your petitioner the sur-
rendery of one hundred acres of land in Voluntown, as by their writt
dated June the 12th, 1731, which action by appeal and revision and con-
tinuance, came to the Sup. Court at Windham in March last where the
parties were at issue, on a plea Not Guilty, and in the tryall of the case
the parties gave in their evedences of their title, viz., the petitioners
gave in a grant of this assembly of one hundred acres to said John Gal-
lup, deceased, dated October the 12th, 1671, and also a grant of two

hundred acres granted to said Hannah Gallup, deceased, dated October the 10th, 1678, and a survey of three hundred acres dated January the 9th, 1707-8, said to be layed out by John Prentiss, county surveyor, to the heirs of John and Hannah Gallup, deceased, by virtue of a grant made by the Generall Assembly to Capt. John Gallup and Mrs. Hannah Gallup and heirs, recorded May the 16th, 1716, and also they gave in the tryall of said case for the ascertaining their bounds, the doings of Mr. Jabez Huntington, Mr. Jonathan Huntington and Stephen Strong, dated August the 17th, 1730, in which they had erected bounds that did preclude the land demanded to all, which witness your petitioner's attorney took his exceptions against their being given to the jury as evidences in said case. 1st to the grants, that they did not agree with said survey in that the said survey is said to be made by virtue of a grant; and the said grants were not only two but of different dates, &c. 2dly, against the survey itself, that it was not made by the persons authorized, appointed by this assembly for that purpose, &c., when the assembly had ordered at their session in October the 13th, 1698, Mr. Nehemiah Palmer and Ensign Ephraim Minor to do the same. 3dly, against the said doings of the freeholders; first, because the same doth not comport with the law, it not being the bounds of any adjoining proprietors, but only the bounds of a survey that could not be found where nor how; 2dly, for that the bounds of the said survey and the bounds erected by said freeholders are directly contradictory. Yet the court ruled they should all be given to the jury, &c.

And your petitioner gave in evidence of his title a grant of this assembly, October the 8th, 1713, of three hundred acres to the Rever'nd Joseph Coitt of Plainfield, and a survey thereof by Mr. John Plumb, County Surveyor, who was authorized and appointed by this assembly for that purpose, dated March 24th, 1713-4; and the said survey, dated the said 24th day of March in the year 1713-4, as aforesaid, was recorded May the 16th, 1714, and also a pattent from this assembly for confirmation of the same, dated May the 29th, 1716, and recorded, and also the mean conveyances thereof down to your petitioners, all of which was given to the jury, but the said survey made by the said Mr. John Plumb, dated March the 24th, 1713-4, as aforesaid, was someways mixed with the papers so that the jury never saw the same in the consideration of said case, neither could they have any regard thereto, so that your petitioner wholly lost the benefit of the tryall, whereupon your petitioner humbly saith that the court by law ought not to have suffered said writings produced by the petitioners to be given to the jury as evidence in said case; 2dly, the jury never tryed said case as by law they ought to have done in that they never considered the evidence given them in the case as severall of them have since declared in writing under their hands.

Whereupon your petitioner humbly prays the Hon'ble Assembly would sett aside the former judgment in said case, with all the proceedings thereon, and grant to your petitioner the liberty of one tryall more of said case at the Superior Court, to be at Windham in September next, and that

those aforesaid writings, viz., the two grants, one to John Gallop and the other to Hannah Gallop, deceased, and the survey made by John Prentiss and the doings of said freeholders may not be given in evidence to the jury in the tryall, for the reasons aforesaid, in that they tend only to confuse the tryall and amuse the jury and are not any evidence which the law owns, &c., and that the whole cost may follow the finall judgment in said case, &c., and your petitioner as in duty bound, &c.

VOLUNTOWN, April the 12th, 1733.

JOHN SMITH.

A true copy on file, examined.

Per HEZ. WYLLYS, *Secretary*.

WILL OF JOHN GALLOP OF BOSTON.

Know all men by these presents that I, John Gallop, of Boston, doe make this my last Will and Testament, as followeth: I doe leave my wife whole executrix of all my goods and lands, on this condition: first, I doe give to my sonne, John Gallop, my new shallop after my death; 2dly, I doe give to my daughter, Joanne, my heaffer; and I do order that my two youngest sonnes shall imploy my barcke the first year after my decease wholly for their mother, and after one year to have two-thirds for themselves and one-third for their mother, and to repaier and maintaine the bark themselves looking for no helpe from their mother, only shee shall have the third of profit. I doe order also that my wife shall have the use of houses, lands and goods for hir comfortable maintenance so long as shee shall live; after hir decease it shall wholly remayne equally divided to my two youngest sonnes, Samuell Gallop and Nathaniell Gallop, if they carry themselves as obedient children to their mother; but if they be disobedient then shee shall have liberty to dispose of all as shee shall thinke good; and if one sonne dye before their mother, then all to remaine to the other; if both dye before their mother then my wife shall dispose of all as she shall think good. Also, I doe give to John Joy, my daughter's sonne, five pounds, to be paid to him at one and twenty yeares of age; and if he dye before it shall remaine to his brother Joseph. Also, I doe give forty shillings to the building of the new meeting-house. Thus desiring to leave my wife and children and all unto the wise disposing providence of Almighty God, desiring his blessing upon them and craving favor of his love to their souls in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Dated the 20th of the 10th month, 1649.

Witness hereunto,

NICH. UPSALL,

JOHN SEAVY,

JOHN SWEETE.

The marke of

JOHN X GALLOP.

Deposed the 9th day of the 12th month, 1649, by John Seavy and John Sweete, before the court.

INCREASE NEWELL, *Secretary*.

Recorded at request of Samuell Gallop, sonne of the said John Gallop, deceased, this 3rd of October, 1657.

EDW. RAWSON, *Recorder and Sealer*.

JOHN GALLOP.

Inventory 26th of ye last monthe, 1649: Owne house and ground lyinge in Boston, being bounded upon ye weste with land of Matthew Chafine, John Sweet upon ye easter side; that is to say ye house and garden together withe ye towne shoure upon ye flattes for liberty of wharfage granted by ye towne. The Island called by ye name of Gallup's Island, containing about 16 acres, £12. Foure acres lyinge at Long Island, of medd. ground, £6. Owne vessell or pinnis, called by name of ye Buck, £100. Whole am't. of inventory, £311 10s. 8d.

Witnessed by

NICH UPSALL,
ED. RAYNSFORD,
WILLI BEAMSLEY.

Given in to the County Court,
12th month, 1649.
INCR. NEWELL, *Secretary*.

WILL OF CHRISTOVELL, WIFE OF JOHN GALLOP.

The last Will of Christovell Gallop—Being in perfect memory, though weak in body, this 24th of the 5th month, 1655: I doe give unto my sonne, John Gallop, half my money, which is about £15, and I doe give him ye bed I lye on with one boulster, one coverlid and blankett; also one of ye best brasse kettles, a sea chest, a great bible, one pewter platter, one paire of sheetes, one pillowber, five napkins, one holland board cloth; and half my wareing clothes I doe give Hannah, my sonne John Gallop's wife. I doe give to my daughter, Joane Joye, halfe my money, which is about £15, with one great brasse pott, with one of ye best brasse kettles, also a great white chest, one bedstead, one flocke bed, two blancketts, also one paire of my best sheets, one lining sheete—one odd sheete, one pewter candlestick, one porringer, one pewter plat, ter and five napkins with one halfe my wareing clothes. All these I doe give to my daughter, Joane Joye; ye rest of my goods I doe give to be divided between my sonne Sam'l Gallop and my sonne Nathaniell Gallop, each of them equally; and this my will to be performed after my debts and funeral expenses are discharged, and I doe desire my beloved friends, James Penn and Edward Rainsford, to be the executors of this my will, in witness whereof I here set to my hand.

Witness,
JOHN SEARCH,
DOROTHY UPSHALL.

CHRISTOVELL GALLOP,
and a seal.

At a meeting of the magistr and recorder, the 31st October, 1655, power of administration to the estate of Christovell Gallop, deceased, is granted to James Penn and Edward Rainsford to administer according to law to perform the will above written.

Christovell Gallop's inventory, £36 14s,

THE WILL OF MRS. MARGARET LAKE, 1672.

In the name of God, Amen; I, Margaret Lake of Ipswich, in America, in the shire of Essex, widdow, being weak of body yet of good and perfect memory and understanding praysed be God, doe dispose of that little estate God hath lent me as followeth:

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hanah Gallup, and her children, all my land at New London, also my best gowne and my red cloth petty coat, and my enamiled ring; and after her decease, my will is that my grand-daughter, Hanah Gallop, shall have the said ring. Also I give unto my grand-daughter, Hanah Gallop, a pare of sheetes and one of my best pewter platters, and one of the next.

Item—I give unto my daughter, Martha Harris, my tapstery coverlet and all my other apparell which are not disposed of to others pticularly, and I give unto her my mantle, and after her decease to all her children, as their need is; also the coverlett of tapstery after my daughter Martha's decease, I give it to my grandson Thomas Harris, and he dying without issue, to his brother John, and so to the rest of the children; also I give to my daughter Martha my gold ring, and my will is that after her decease my grand-daughter, Martha Harris, shall have it.

Item—I give unto my grand-daughter, Martha Harris, my bed and bedstead and one boulster, two blanketts, two pillows and one coverlett.

Item—I give to my grand-daughter, Elizabeth Harris, one heifer at my cousin Eppses.

Item—I give to my grand-daughter, Margaret Harris, my covered box and one damaske tablecloth and six damaske napkins.

Item—My will is that all my bras and pewter with the rest of my household stuffs undesposed, be equally disposed and divided amongst my daughter HARRISES children.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my sonne, Thomas Harris, all the rest of my estate, viz.: my part of the vessell and all my debts, &c., onely my Byble excepted, which I give to my grandsonne, John Harris, and a paire of fringed gloves. And appoint my sonne, Thomas Harris, and my daughter, Martha Harris, to bee my executor and executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, this thirtieth day of August in the yeere of grace sixteen hundred seventy and tooe—1672.

MARGARET LAKE.
hir marke.

These being witnesses:

THOMAS KNOWLTON, Sen.,
JAMES CHUTE.

At the court held at Ipswich the 24th of September, 1672, Thomas Knowlton testified upon oath that this is the last will and testament of Mrs. Margaret Lake to the best of his knowledge.

ROBERT LORD, *Clerk.*

JAMES CHUTE testified ditto, 31st March, 1674.

MARGARET LAKE'S INVENTORY.

Mrs. Lake's Inventory, December the 24th, 1672.

Item—All the land which is mentioned in the will at New London or neare there unto, which the said Mrs. Lake gave her daughter Gallop before she made her will. One tapstery coverlett, bedstead, feather bed and a focke bed, and three down pillows; three pr. blankets, three old coverletts and a boulster and a piece of canvass; a searge sute and a crimson petecoate, a parcell of wearing clothes pette coates and bodyes; baking pan, bason, and ure, pastie plate, pewter dishes, poringer, cullander, candlesticks, sugar box, warming pan, noster, three carved boxes, two wrought ired stooles, hand baskets; two old silk wastcoats and a new blue silke one, scarlett mantle, three scarfes and whiskes and a piece of silkes besydes; four pare of Holland sheetes and three pare and one sheetes of others; damask table cloth and six napkins; sixteen napkins and five table cloths; four corse napkins, some holland pillow beeres, and two others, three pillow-beeres and four shifts, her wedding shift, a great bible, a pare of gloves, a box of small lining, a covered cushen, a small box with several samplers laces and broydered works, two glasses, two gould rings, a trunke, brass and iron potts and kettels, one cow.

The following old wills of the ancestors of Madam Margaret Lake and of Mrs. Elizabeth Read Winthrop, wife of Governor John Winthrop, of Connecticut, are interesting on account of their ancient date and quaint style.

WILL OF WILLIAM READ.

Proved at Chelmsford, 26th June, 1534.

In the name of God, Amen, the yere of oure Lord MCCCCXXXIII, the xvj day of May, I, Wyllaya Rede of Wykford, in the countie off Essex yoman, make my testament in maner and forme folowing: Fyrst, I bequeth my soule to Almighty God, to oure lady Saynt Mare and to all the holy company of heven, and my body to be buried in the chyrch or chyrche yarde of Wykford.

Item—I bequeth to the hygh aut* thy thys, neclygently forgotten xx^d.

Item—I bequeth to the same chyrch iij^s iiij^d.

Item—I bequeth to a pryst to syng for my sowle and all crysten sowles the space of half a yer in the parrishe chyrch of Wykford, iij^s vj^s viiij^d.

*High Authorities.

Item—I bequeth to Roger Stonard, my doght* son a cowe, iiij schepe.

Item—I bequeth to Elsabeth, hys syst†, a cowe and iiij schepe.

Item—I bequeth Mergret Bundoke, my doght's doght, one cowe and iiij schepe; the resydeue of all my gods not bequethed I gyffe to Roger, my son, the oche Roger I make myne execreture.
Wyttnes here of Sn.

NAWFFI BYRCHE, Curat.

JOHN PEKE, w't o-r mower.

WILL OF ROGER REDE, SON OF WILLIAM REDE.

In the name of God, Amen; the Xth day of December in the yere of our Lord God, 1557, etc. I, Roger Rede, of Wyckford, make this my last will and testament:

First, I bequethe my soull to Allmyghty God, and my bodye to be buried. Also I give and bequeathe unto Elizabethhe, my wyf, and to her assynes xivj[£] xiiij^s iiij^d of good and lawfull money of England. Also I geve unto Elizabethhe, my wif, two kyne a blacke and a branded. Also I geve unto Elizabethhe, my wif, all such houshold [stuff] and plate as she had when and at such tyme as we were marryed, upon condycion hereafter followeyng: That is to saye, I will that Elizabethhe, my wyf, shall release and yeld unto John and Willm, my sones, accordyne to my will within one monthe next after my decease, all that her ryght, tytill and intrest of dowrye of all those my tenements and lands, which tenements and lands I was seased of at the daye and tyme of our spousage. Also I will that Elizabethhe, my wif, shall delvy or cause to be delvyed, a certayne bill of conveyance made betwene me and my wif before our spousage. And in case that Elizabethhe, my wif, doe refuse to yelde up and release all her right, tytill and intrest of dowrye of all my tenements and lands as before is sayd, as also to delyver or cause to be delvyed unto my executor the byll or elles to make a suffycient quyttance and dyscharge for the said byll or any thyng therein contayned, then I will that Elizabethhe, my wyf, shall have no pte of the legacies to her here in my will before bequethed.

Also, I geve unto sayd Elizabethhe xxvj^s viij^d for a bed and the new cupbord in the p'lor. Also I will that my executor hereafter named, shall paye or cause to be payed unto the saide Elizabethhe, my wyf, within one monthe next after my decease, xxvj[£] xiiij^s iiij^d of the aforesaid legacye. Also I will that Elizabethhe, my wyf, shall make, release of all her right, tytill and interest of her dowrye and of the bill of covenants between us made at the days of our spousage as before is said. And in so doynge the other xx[£] to be payd to her within one yere and a half next after my decease. Also I will that Elizabethhe, my wyf, and Roger, my sone, shall be here in the house with my two sones, John and Willyame, untill my monethes days. And furthermore, I will my executor shall

*Daughter's.

†Sister.

keape Roger, my sone, at there charges with sufficyent apparrell and in otherwyse. Also I geve unto Roger, my sone, at the age of xxj years, xi^s of good lawfull money of England, to be payd by the hands of myne executors or there assygnés.

Also I will that my said executors or there assygnés shall bye the said Roger a fetherbed and all thyngs to yt belonging, or els xi^s for the bed. Also I geve and bequethe to Byttrys Hastler xx^s and a petycoote to be payde to her within one yere next after my decease.

Item—I geve and bequethe to Avys Hastler xx^s iiij^d ewe shepe to be payde by the hands of my executors or there assygnés to her within ij yeres next after my decease. Also I geve and bequethe to Agnys, my daughter, the wyf of Henry Dowe, xxvj^s viij^d, and that yt be payde imedyatlye after my decease by the hands of myne executors. Also I geve John Rede, my sone, all my tenements and lands, called greate Amys and littill Amys, with all the apptennes thereto, belonging to him and his heires assygnés for ever, lyinge and beyng within the pyshe of Wyckford.

Item—Also I geve unto Willm Rede, my sone, and to the heires of his bodye lawfully begotten, a certeyne tent called felds and all the land with the apptennes thereto belonging; and a certayne parcell of land called Helman's croft, lyinge and beyng in the pysche of Wyckford. Also that I will that yf God call Willm, my sone, to his mcye, without yssew of his bodye lawfully begotten, then I will his legacye of land remayne to Roger, my sone, and to his heires of his body lawfully begotten.

The residew of all my goods unbequethed with a lease of a pece of land called Rosses, my debts beyng payde, my bodye honestly buryed, my funeralls done and this my present testament beyng pformed and fulfilled, I give wholly to John Rede and William Rede, my sones, pte and parte, lykewhith, John Rede and Willm I constitute ordeyne and make my executors of this my present testament and last will.

In witness unto this my present testament and last will I have my marke with myne owne hand

Wytness hereunto:

WILLM STAMER,
THOMS DERVALL,
EDWARD STAMER,
and others.

WILL OF WILLIAM READ, SON OF ROGER.

In the name of God, Amen. The iijrd day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1603. I, William Rede of Wickford, in the county of Essex, yeoman, (beinge in perfect mynd and memory lawde and prayse therefore moste heartily I give unto God) doe ordayne, make and constitute this my presedt testament, contayning therein my last will in manner and forme

followinge, that is to say, fyrst and principally, I give and bequeathe my soule to Almighty God, my Maker, Redeemer and Saviour, Jesus Christe, by whose death and passion I trust to be saved, and by no other meanes, and my body to be buried in the church of Wickford, whensoever the same shall fortune to departe this life.

Item—I give and bequeathe to the poore of Wickford three pounds, to be payed yearely xx^s; the first xx^s to be payd presently after my death.

Item—I give to the poore of Rayley xx^s.

Item—I give to the poore of Rawreth xx^s.

Item—I give to the poore of Nevington xx^s.

Item—I give to the poore of Runnwell xx^s.

Item—I give and bequeathe to my cozen, Roger Reade, the some of eight poundes, to be payd unto him by forty shillings a yeare.

Item—I give to every one of my household servants x^s a piece.

Item—I give and bequeathe to Mary, my well beloved wife, one hundred poundes of good lawfull money of England, to be payd unto her within half a yeare after my decease, upon this condicion hereafter mentioned, that is to say that she, the sayd Mary, shall accept and take twenty poundes a yeare of my son, Edmund Reade, his heyres or assignes, for her dowrye or third, which she is to have out of my landes. And if that the sayd Mary, my wife, do refuse to yeeld up and release all her right, title and interest of dowrye or third of all my sayd lands, (my sayd sonne beinge bounde to pay her quarterly, that is to say v^l every quarter so long as she shall live), then my will and meanings is that Mary, my wife, shall not have any part of this legacy of one hundred poundes to her given by my will before bequeathed.

Item—I give and bequeath to the sayd Mary, my wife, all such household stuffs and plate as she had when and at such tyme as we were married except suche household as she hath given since to her children, or is otherwise worne, altered or decayed, which my will and meaninge is that my executour hereafter mentioned shall not be charged withall.

Item—I give and bequeathe to the said Mary, my loving wife, six kyne, to be delivered by my executour out of my stock here in Wickford within one moneth after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sayd wife my baye trotting geldinge.

Item—My mind and will is that my sayd wife shall have her dwellinge and entertaynement in all honest and comely manner for herself and her mayde in my nowe dwellinge house, for the terme of one whole yeare next after my decease, if she will so long there continue and abyde.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sonne, John Reade, three hundred pounds of lawfull English money, to be payd within one yeare after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my brother, Edmund Church, the some of vj^l xiiij^s iiij^d, to be payd unto him within one quarter of a year after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sonne, Edmund Rede, and to the heyres of his body lawfully begotten, all my landes and tenements whatsoever,

and for want of such heyres my will and meaninge is that all the said landes and tenements shall descend and come to my sonne, John Rede, before mentioned, and to his heyres forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sayd sonne, Edmund, my lease of Fryearne* and the lease which I bought of my brother Edmund Church. The residue of all my goods and chattells whatsoever unbequeathed, my funerall charges discharged, and this my present testament and last will performed and fulfilled, I give and bequeath to my sayd sonne, Edmund, whome I doe institute, ordayne and make my sole executour of this my present testament and last will, and I doe appoynt my cozen, Edmund Thornewton, and my cozen, Richard Dowe, to be myne overseers, and I doe give to either of them xx^s apiece to make them a ringe in recompence of there paynes and token of my good will.

In wittness whereof unto this my present testament and last will, I have sett my hand and seale the daye and yeare above wrytten.

The mark x of the sayd William Reade, the testator, and his seale.

Sealed and subscribed, ratified, acknowledged and delivered by the sayd William Reade, the testator, for his last will and testament in the presence of us,

WILLIAM HARRIES and
THOMAS MEREDYTHE.

WILL OF EDMAND REDE, SON OF WILLIAM AND FATHER OF MADAME MARGARET LAKE.

Edmand Read's Last Will and Testament, November ye
20th, 1623.

In ye name of God, Amen; ye 20th daye of November in ye yeare of our Lord, one thousand six hundred and twenty-three. I, Edmand Read, &c.

Item—I give and bequeth unto ye poore of Wickford twenty shillings of lawful english money, to be payd to ym by my executors [sic.] within one month after my dicease.

Item—I give and bequeth unto John Weald, my servant, five pounds of lawfull english money to be payde to him within one yeare after my dicease.

Item—I give and bequeth unto every one of my other servants two shillings a piece to be payde to ym within one moneth after my dicease.

Item—I give and bequeth unto William Reade, my son, and to my daughter Reade, forty shillings apeece, to bye them rings.

* A manor in Nevenden parish near Wickford.

Item—I give and bequeth unto Elizabeth, my loving wife, all those leases which I have of Mr. Edward Lyliarde and Mr. George White, and alsoe ye messages and tenements or lands thereunto belonging which I lately purchased of Mr. Cockerum, now in tenor and occupation of John Tyle or his assignes, for and during ye terme of her naturall life; and after her dicease I give and bequeth all ye said leases, messages or tenements and ye lands above spesifyed unto William Reade, my son, upon ye condition that he ye said William, my son, shall paye unto my son, Thomas Reade, within foure score dayes after ye dicease of my said loving wife, if he, ye said Thomas, be then living, ye full sum of 240 pounds of lawfull english money; and if my said son William shall refuse to enter into bond to my said son, Thomas Reade, shall presently after ye dicease of my said loving wife, enter into ye aforesaid leases and lands and allsoe into ye aforesaid messages or tenements with ye apertinances and lands theireunto belonging, to have and enjoye to him ye said Thomas Reade or ye eyres of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such issue yn to remayne to my son William Reade and his eyres for ever.

Item—I give and bequeth unto Samuell, my second son, and to ye eyres of of his body lawfully begotten, that my message or teniment with ye appertinances and lands theireunto belonging, called or knowne by ye of name of Sopers or by whatsoever name or names ye same be called or knowne, now in tenor or occupation of George Ballard or his assignes; and if ye said Samuell, my son, shall fortune to depart ye life without eyres of his body lawfully begotten, then my minde and will is that Thomas, my aforesaid son, shall enter into ye messages and lands aforesaid to have and enjoye them, to him or ye eyres of his body lawfully begotten, and for want of such issue unto William Reade, my said son, and to his eyres forever; provided, allwayes that if ye said message or teniment and lands theirunto belonging called Sopers herein and hereby formerly given and bequethed unto Samuell, my son, shall happen to come to William, my son in maner and forme as aforesaide; yn I will yt my said son William shall within one month yn next enter into bond to my executor [sic] herein and hereby nominated (If she be yn living) or otherwise to ye overseers of this my last Will and Testament herein nominated, in ye Penall som of 600[£] with condition to paye 300[£] lawfull english money in maner and forme following (that is to saye) unto John Lake and Anna Lake, two of my Grand Children, 50[£] apiece; and to Daniell Epps and to Elizabeth Epps, two other of my Grand Children, 50[£] apiece, and to Elizabeth, my daughter, 100[£] of lawfull english money within one yeare next after ye sayd message or teniment and ye land theireunto belonging, called Soppers, shall happen to come to my sd son William, shall refuse to enter bond in maner and forme as aforesaide, then I will yt all those messages lands and teniments called Sopers, shall be and remayne unto my aforesaide Grand Children of all my daughters and to Elizabeth, my youngest daughter, equally, to be devided amongst ym, and if my sd Grand Children shall

happen to dye before, sd Legacye shall ineur to my two daughters ye mothers, and Provided allso yt if Samuell, my son happen to depart this life without issue of his body lawfully begotten, and that Thomas, my son, enjoye ye sayd lands and teniments aforesaid and to him in and by this my last will and testament bequethed, then my minde and will is that those leases, land and messages with ye lands theireunto belonging, which is before given unto my saide son Thomas, shall presently ineur and come to my saide son William Reade, and to his eyres for ever, without paying ye foresaide son William Reade and to his eyres ye foresaid sum of 240[£] unto Thomas Reade, my son, or any part thereof in maner and forme as is aforesaide.

Item—I give and bequeth unto my said Loving Wife ye lease of Freame and all ye time and terme to come and unexpired for and towards ye mayntenance and education and bringing up of Thomas, my third son.

Item—I give and bequeth unto my son-in-law, John Lake, and to my Daughter Margrett Lake, forty shillings apiece to make ym rings, and to John Lake and Anna Lake, theire children, 20 shillings apiece.

Item—I give and bequeth unto Daniel Epps and Martha Epps, my daughter, 40 shillings apiece to make ym rings, and to Elizabeth Epps and Daniell Epps, theire children, 20 shillings apiece.

Item—I give and bequeth unto Elizabeth, my Daughter, 200[£] of lawfull money of England, to be paide unto her at her full age of 20 yeares.

Item—I giev and bequeth unto my brother, John Reade, ye sum of five pounds to be payde to him within one whole year next after my dicease.

Item—I give and bequeth unto my son, William, my young graye guilding now in ye custodye of my kinsman, John Reede; all ye Resideu of my goods, chattells and moveables whatsoever I giev and bequeath unto Elizabeth, my said Loving Wife, who I make and ordayne my sole executrix of this my last will and testament; and I doe nominate and appoynt James Lawrence of Clifford's Inn, Gentillman, and John Reade of Pil-sage, my kinsman overseers, of this my last will and testament, and doe hereby giev ym thre pound six shillings and eight pence, to be payde to ym by my saide executrix, Intreating ym to be ayding and assisting my said loving Wife, to se this my last Will and Testament duly and truly executed and performed according to my intent and true meaning herein and hereby set downe and declared.

In witness, &c., this 20th daye of November, in the 21st yeare of ye King's Majestye's raigne, that now is and in Anno Domini, 1623.

EDMAND READE.

PEDIGREE OF MARGARET LAKE.

(FROM THE "HARRIS FAMILY.")

FIRST GENERATION.

William Read of Wickford, died 1534.

SECOND GENERATION.

Roger Read of Wickford, died 1558.

THIRD GENERATION.

William Read of Wickford, born 1540, died 1603.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Edmand Read of Wickford, born 1563; married Elizabeth Cook;
died 1623.

They had seven children born from 1595 to 1614, of whom Margaret, born probably about 1600, married John Lake. Her sister Martha married first Daniel Epps. She married second Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds; died 1662, in Ipswich, Mass. Her youngest sister, Elizabeth, baptized in Wickford, November 17, 1614; married John Winthrop, Jr., the founder of Ipswich, Mass., and first Governor of Connecticut; she died in 1672. Two of the brothers named Edmand died young.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Cook) Read married for her second husband the celebrated Hugh Peters, who came to this country with Mrs. Lake and Mrs. Winthrop in the ship Abigail.

Thomas Read, who is mentioned in the will of Edmand, came to New England and was a Sheriff and Captain at Salem, Mass. He returned to England and entered Cromwell's army, as did also Mr. Peters. He is favorably mentioned in "Pepy's Diary" as identified prominently with General Monk in the restoration of Charles II. Hugh Peters was convicted of treason and executed at Charing Cross, in London, October 16, 1660.

LETTER OF

MRS. MARGARET LAKE TO JOHN WINTHROP, JR.

For her ever honored Brother, John Winthrop, Esq., London,
in old England.

Honored Brother: The news that you had taken so long a voyage, and such a way as that wee were deprived of that happiness as to have a sight of yor selfe (whom to see would have been, and I hope ever shall bee, exceeding cheering and comforting unto us) was exceeding grievous to mee. I am much refreshed to heare that God as safely carried you over the seas. I desire that God would ever prosper you in your vocasions therein, and returne you safely to us againe.

Might I not bee troublesome to you, I would have disired yor's to have done mee yt courtesy as to have inquired concerning my husband's death, and how hee ended his dayes, as also to have inquired of my cousin, Thomas Cooke, whether hee knew whether their was anything left mee or no. Something I left in his father's hands, but I know not whether my husband had it or no. I would have intreated you, if you heare of anything comeing to me yt you would bring it for mee, if it may bee; as also I would desire you to inquire whether my sister Breadcale, who dwells in Lee, in Essex, bee living. You may heare of her if living at Irongate, where boats weekly come from Lee.

I heare my son and daughter Gallup have write to you about that money which is due to you by my father's will. I would intreat you to bee as healpfull as you can in it.

It is betwikt 30 and 40 yeares since my father dyed. If you have occasion to search ye records, that may bee of some direction to you. Not, further, but my due respects to yors with you; desireing the Lord to returne you safe to us in his owne due time, I remaine,

Your most affectionate Sister,

MARGERETTE LAKE.

18 (11mo.) 1661.

(Winthrop Papers.)

WILL OF JOHN GALLUP OF STONINGTON.

In the name of God, Amen; the eighth day of June, 1725. I, John Gallup, of Stonington, in the county of New London, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England province, being sick and weak in body, but of Perfect mind and Memory, thanks be given to God therefor, Doe make and Ordaine this, my Last will and Testament. That is to say, first, I give and recomend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recomend to the Earth to be buried in Decent and Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world, I doe give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, John Gallup, the sum of five pounds curr't money and one hundred acres of land, viz., my part of three hundred acres that was laid out to myself, brother Adam Gallup and brother William Gallup, near a place called Peagwamsh River by virtue of a Grant from the General Court at Hartford to my Hon'rd father, Captain John Gallup, late of said Stonington, deceased. I having formerly given my said son, John Gallup, by deed of gift and otherwise the full of his portion, as he is my eldest son.

Item—I give and bequeath to my Loving Son, Thomas Gallup, the sum of five pounds curr't money, I having formerly given him, my said son Thomas Gallup, by deed of gift and otherwise, the full of his portion.

Item—I give and bequeath to my Loveing Son, Samuel Gallup, that lott of land in said Stonington, joyning on Mystick River, where my old house stood. Also, I give to my said son Samuel them three Divisions of Land which I had from Plainfield Right now annexed to Voluntown, viz., the division which was my original right and of right which I bought of John Fellowes, and that Right which I bought of Ephraim Kingsbury. Also my will is that my said son Samuel doe continue with me and my wife and take the care of us during the whole time of both our naturall lives; then he shall have my new dwelling house and part of the land I now improve; that is to say, Sixty Rods wide, begining at the Line Division between the Williams and the Gallups. I say sixty rods wide the whole length of my land, it coming to him in consideration of his taking care of and providing well for me and my wife the time above sd. Also I give him all my husbandry untensils, and all stock of creatures of every sort,

only to my said son Samuel to pay to my Loveing Daughter, Martha Gifford, the sum of forty pounds in stock at Inventory Price. I also give my said son Samuel one half of my meadow at Sixpenny Island, and one half of my right at Nowaysonk, and half my right of commonage in the Town of Stonington.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Loveing Son, Nath'll Gallup all ye Remainder of my land from the south bounds the whole length of my land where I now live, except what I have given to my said son Sam'll. Also I give to my son Nath'll all my Voluntown Right, divided and undivided, within the Town of Voluntown, and half my meadow at Sixpenny Island and half my right at Nowasonk and half my right of commonage in the Town of Stonington, and all other my rights of land now or hereafter belonging to me within the Colony of Connecticut or elsewhere, which I have not disposed off. Also I give to my sd. son Nath'll, Eighteen Pounds money which is due to me from my brother, Ben Adam Gallup.

Item—I Give and Bequeath to my Loving Daughter, Martha Gifford, the Sum of forty Pounds, to be paid to her as before sd. exprest, I having formerly done for her as I was able.

Item—I Give and Bequeath unto my loving wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Gallup, all my household stuff, to be hers to use, give or dispose of as she shall see cause. Finally, I do hereby nominate, make and ordain my two sons, Samuel Gallup and Nathaniel Gallup, to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby disallow, revoak and disannull all other or former wills by me formerly made, ratifying and confirming this and no others to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the day and year above written.

[Seal]

JOHN GALLUP.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the said John Gallup as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of

MANASSEH MINOR,

JOHN NOYES,

ELNATHAN MINOR.

A true copy of the original will on file. Examined.

RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS, *Clerk*.

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MR. BENADAM
GALLUP,

Late of Stonington, who departed this life ye 2nd of

August, A. D., 1727.

	£	s.	d.
To a broad cloth coat and jacket, £7; a suite of gay sheard cloth, £7, ...	14		
To an old suite of Gray Sheard Cloth, £4; pr. Leather Breeches, ...	4	15	
To one great coat at £2 10s. and two pr. Lining Breaches at 8s., ...	2	18	
To two knives and forks, 4s.; to an old coat, jacket and breaches, ...	1	14	
To an old pr. breaches of leather, 5s.; to an old muslin H'dkf., ...		10	
To five pr. stockings, 20s.; to a hat and cap, 17s.	1	17	
To three cotton and lining shirts, £2 7s.; to a fine shirt, 14s.	3	1	
To three old cotton and lining shirts, £1 5s.; two flaning shirts, £1, ...	2	5	
To two old muslin neckcloths, 2s.; a pair of boots, £1 5s., ...	1	7	
To one pair new shoews, 10s.; and two pair old shoes, 8s., ...		18	
To one cane, 15s.; to six pounds fourteen shilling and sixpence bill of credit, ...	7	9	6
To two pair old gloves, 5s.; to ten cotton and lining napkins, 1 lb. 16s., ...	2	5	
To six diaper napkins, 18s.; to a cotton & lining table cloth, 11s., ...	1	9	
To six table cloths, 1 lb. 2s.; to six lining napkins, 9s., ...	1	11	
To eleven towels, 16s.; to one pr. fine pillow cases, 12s., ...	1	8	
To three pillebers, 15s.; to two pairs of new sheats, 3 lbs.	3	15	
To one pair cotton and lining sheats, 2 lbs. 10s., ...	2	10	
To three pr. cotton and lining sheats, 6 lbs.; to four pr. new sheats, 3 lbs. 10s., ...	9	10	
To one bead and boulder with Boughten Ticking and two pair of flaning sheets and two pillows and caces and one flaning blankit and one coverlid, ...	18	3	
To one bead and Beadstead with home spun Ticking, two flaning sheats and flaning Blankit, one coverlid and curtains & two Pillows and Beadstead all at	21	6	
To one bead bowlster, two flaning sheats one flaning Blankins and one coverlid at	11	10	6
To one beadstead, two flaning sheets, one flaning Blankit, two old coverlids and beadstead, ...	10	10	
To three wooling Blankins & one old sheet, ...	4		
To one Rugg, 3s.; to an old warming pan, 10s., ...		13	
To one Large Brass Kittle, 4 lb.; to pr. tongs, 4s., ...	4	4	
To two tramells, 13s.; one Large Iron Pott, ...	1	3	
To one great Iron Pot, 7s.; to one Iron pot, 6s., ...		13	

To one pr. And Irons, 2lb. 3s. ; to an Iron Kettle, 12s., ...	2	15
To three Large Pewter Platters, each 8s., ...	1	4
To six pewter Platters at		12
To one pewter Platter, 4s. ; to one Basin & pinte pot, 6s., ...		10
To five Poringers, 10s. ; to other old Pewter, 15s.	1	5
To one Great Chain, 4s., and seven small chains, 15s., ...		19
To Earthenware, 2s. 4d. ; a stone jugg, 8d., ...		3
To one Spitt, 6s. ; to one hatchet, 10s., ...		16
To six milk trays, 5s. 6d. ; six wooden plates, 1s. 9d., ...	7	3
To one bowle & three wooden dippers & keeler, ...	4	4
To one sive, 1s. ; to one old paile and two pegins, 2s., ...		3
To one old churn at 4s. ; one old wash tubb, 5s.		9
To one woolen wheel & one Lining Wheel, 10s., ...		10
To one old chest at 5s., and old box at 1s., ...		6
To one chest 10s. ; to two Tables, each 6s.	1	2
To one Looking Glass, 8s. ; to pair Stillyards, 5s., ...		13
To one Box at 7s. ; to one jarr, 1s. 6d., ...		8
To one Bible and other books, ...	1	6
To old Arms, 10s.		10
To five cows each, £4 10s., ...	22	10
To three cattle of 3 years old, £3, and three of 2 years old, £6 15s., ...	19	15
To three yearling cattle, £4 10s. ; four calves, £3 6s., ...	7	16
To his Riding horse, £14 ; to a sorrell mare and a bay yearling Coult, £8 ; to ½ a sorrell horse, £7, ...		29
To one bay mare and a black Coult, £3 10s., ...	3	10
To old Iron, £1 4s. ; to Saddle and Bridle, 10s., ...	1	14
To a Round bitt, 2s. ; to a Grind stone, 6s., ...		8
To Land at Plainfield to say, the house Lott and three 12 acre Lotts, ...		150
To Land at Eagunk, upper End & a coite, ...		100
To a tract of land near Thos. Hewits, ...		70
To a Right on Sixpeny Island, ...		30
Sum Total, ...	583	13 7

The foregoing Partieulers was Presented to us by Mr. Ben Adam Gallup of Groton, and was apprised by us under oath, this 25th day of September, 1727.

JAMES MASON,
PETER CRARY.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, }
Probate District of New London. }

PROBATE COURT, January 11, 1890.

I, John C. Geary, clerk of said court, hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the Inventory of the Estate of Ben Adam Gallup, late of said district deceased on file in the office of said court.

Attest,

JOHN C. GEARY, *Clerk.*

WILL OF WILLIAM GALLUP, OF STONINGTON,

October 3, 1730.

In the name of God, Amen; the third day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty. I, William Gallup of Stonington, in ye county of New London, in His Majesties colony of Conecticut, in New England, Gentleman. Being sick and weak in body, but of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor; calling to mind the mortallity of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, Do make and Ordaine this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say Principally and first of all, I give and recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I Recomend to ye Earth, to be buried in Decent and Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And as Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give, Demise and Dispose of the same in the following maner and form.

Imprimis—I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter, Mary Noyes, and the Heirs of her body, all my Land and Meadow and Rights in Lands within the Town-ship of Plainfield (excepting twelve acres on Black Hill and one hundred acres lying on Wallnutt hill) the which I give and bequeath unto my loving Daughter, Temperance Worthington, and to the Heirs of her body. I also Give and Bequeath unto my said Daughter Temperance and the Heirs of her Body, all my Lands, houseing and Buildings within the Township of Stonington, and forty acres of Land lying in the Township of Voluntown, southward of Francis Smith's, and my Voluntown Right and Lott in sd township, and also a piece of Salt Marsh upon Sixpenny Island, lying southward of the upland, as it is staked out, and all my part of upland on said Island.

Item—I give and Bequeath unto my Loving Grandson, William Noyes, all my Lands and Rights in Lands in the Township of Groton, in the county of New London, and the Northernmost Peice of Salt Marsh on Sixpenny Island; and in case my said Grandson dyes before he attains to ye age Age of Twenty One Years, or without Issue, then his part shall be equally divided among his Surviving brethren.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my said Grandson, William Noyes, my Silver Hilted Sword. The rest of my movable Estate I give to be equally divided between my two daughters, Mary Noyes and Temperance Worthington, and I do Nominate and Appoint Mr. Adam Gallup of Groton, and Mr. Nathaniel Gallup of said Stoneingtown,

to be Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly Disalow, Revoke and Disanull all former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before Nominated, Rattifying and confirming this, and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this Day and Year above written.

[SEAL]

WILLIAM GALLUP.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and Declared by ye said William Gallup as his Last Will and Testament in presence of us the subscribers.

JOS. STANTON,
SUMMERS CLARKE,
ELNATHAN MINOR.

NEW LONDON, June 3, 1731.

Mr. Jos. Stanton and Mr. Summers Clarke appeared in a Court of Probate and made Solemn Oath that they saw Mr. William Gallup Sign and Seal this Instrument and Declare it to be his Last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of perfect mind and memory, in their judgement, and that they together with Elnathan Minor, set their hands to the same as witnesses in the presence of the Testator.

Test.

RICH'D CHRISTOPHERS, *Clerk.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, }
Probate District of New London. }

PROBATE COURT, January 11, 1890.

I, John C. Geary, clerk of said court, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the will of William Gallup, late of said Probate District, deceased, on file in the office of said court.

Attest,

JOHN C. GEARY, *Clerk.*

WILL OF BENADAM GALLUP, OF GROTON,

August 28, 1755.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Ben-adam Gallup, of Groton, in the County of New London, and Colony of Connecticut, yeoman, Being Sick and Weak in Body, but of sound minde and memory, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to Die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. Principally I Give my Soul to God and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to be buried. And touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Dispose of the same in the Following manner and form:—

Imprimis—I order and Impower my Executors hereafter Named to sell all my Lands and Rights in Lands in Voluntown, in the county of Windham, Except the Cedar Swamp, and the money to be improved towards paying depts, funerall charges and charge of administration.

Item—I Give to my Beloved wife, Eunice Gallup, my Negro Girl named Cloe; also I give her one-third Parte of ye Remainder of my movable Estate after depts and charges as above said are paid to be to her for ever. I also Give her the use and improvement of one-third parte of my Real Estate in the town of Groton afforesaid, during her Naturall Life.

Item—I give to my son, Benadam Gallup, aboute four acres of Land in said Groton, Bounded on the North with John Wells, his land on the West, with Hubbard Burrows' Land on the South with Billings' land, &c., on the East with Salt Water or however otherways Bounded, as in the survey thereof; I also Give to my said son Benadam Gallup, besides the Land I heretofore Gave him by Deed, a twelve acre Lot of Land in Plainfield, in the county of Windham, it Being the Southernmost Lott of my twelve acre Lotts Lying at a place called the burnt swamp bounded as the same was Laid out and on Record, said Parcels of Land I Give and Devise to him, his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my son, Henery Gallup, that part of my Land in said Groton whereon he now Lives, Bounded as follows: Beginning at a stump with stones about it, Being the Northwest corner of Capt. Joseph Gallup's Land, thence Northwesterly a straight Line to a white oak tree, being the Southwest corner bound of Samuel Williams, his Land, and the North West corner bound of ye Land I Bought of Stephen Williams, Late of said Groton deceased, as may appear by the deed thereof; thence from said white oak Easterly with said Williams, his Land, to a heape of stones, and is said Williams' South East Corner and Edmond Fanning's South West Corner, and so bounded Northerly with said Fanning's Land and Mr. Winthrop's twenty Rods, and southerly on said Joseph Gallup's Land to said stump, with a Dwelling House and Barn thereon and appurtenances thereunto Belonging, to be to him his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my son, Nathan Gallup, that parte of my Lands in said Groton whereon he now lives, Bounded as follows: Beginning at a maple tree marked with stones about it, being the most Eastward Corner Bound mark of my said son Benadam's Land which I Gave him by Deed, thence Easterly to a Black Oak tree marked, Standing on the East side of a swamp, thence near Easterly to a mear stone standing on the westerly side of the Highway and at the South End of a stone wall, thence Easterly across ye Highway to a fence, and still Easterly a Straight Line near ye course that the fence stands unto a Brook, and whare said fence joyns to

said Brook in the Westerly Land of sd Joseph Gallup's Land, and so Bounding Easterly on said Joseph Gallup's Land and south partly on sd Gallup's Land and partly on Thomas Powers, his land, and partly on Samuel Morgan's Land, and Westerly on my said son Benadam's Land, to said maple tree with ye Dwelling House, Barn and appurtenances thereunto Belonging to be to him his Heirs and Assigns for ever.

Item—All ye Remainder of the tract of Land in said Groton whereon I now dwell with ye Dwelling House, Buildings and appurtenances now on and Belonging to the same, I Give and Devise to my two sons, Namely, William Gallup and Thomas Prentis Gallup, to be Equally Divided Between them for quantity and Quality, to be to them their Heirs and Assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my son, Ebenezer Gallup, all the Remainder of my Lands and Right in Lands in the town of Plainfield aforesaid with the Priviledgs and appurtenances to the same Belonging to be to him, his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give to my daughter, Esther Minor, one thousand pounds old tenor Bills of Credit, accounting what I have already Given her towards making said thousand pounds (that is to say) my account of those articles already Given her to be Reconed to her as I myself have charged them and to be accounted towards making up said sum.

Item—I Give to my Daughter, Eunice French, one thousand pounds old tenor Bills of Credit, accounting what I have already Given her towards making said thousand pounds (that is to say) my account of those articles already Given her to be Reconed to her as I myself have charged them and to be accounted towards making up said sum.

Item—I Give to my Daughter,* Hannah Allyn, one thousand pounds old tenor Bills of Credit accounting what I have already Given her towards making said thousand pounds (that is to say) my account of those articles already Given to be Reconed to her as I myself have charged them, and to be accounted toward making up said sum.

Item—I give to my Daughter, Sarah Gallup, one thousand pounds old tenor Bills of Credit and also a Woman's Saddle and Bridle.

Item—I Give and Devise to my two sons, Namely, Benadam Gallup and Nathan Gallup, all my Lands in Westerly, in Kings County and Colony of Rhode Island, to be Equally Divided between them for Quantity and Quality, to them and their heirs and assigns for ever.

Item—I Give and Devise to my four sons, Namely, William Gallup, Henery Gallup, Nathan Gallup and Thomas Prentis Gallup, all my Right of Land Lying on Sixpenny island in sd. Groton, to be Equally Divided among them for Quantity and Quality, to them their Heirs and Assigns for ever.

- Item—I Give and Devise to my sons, Namely, Benadam Gallup and Nathan Gallup, all my Right in the common and undivided Lands in New London, in said county, to be Equally Divided for Quantity and Quality Between them, to them their heirs and assigns for ever.
- Item—I Give and Devise to my sons, Namely, William Gallup and Thomas Prentis Gallup, all my Right in ye common Lands in said Groton, to be Equally Divided Between them to them their heirs and assigns for ever, Giving to my said son, Thomas Prentis, my Silver Buttons for Wesscot and Britches.
- Item—I Give and Devise to my son, Henery Gallup, my Right or Lott of Land in ye Cedar Swamp in Voluntown, in ye County of Windham, to him his heirs and assigns forever, and my Silver Coat Buttons to him, &c.
- Item—My Will is, and I order that all ye Remainder of my movable Estate, after Debts and Charges are paid and ye Legacy above Given to my Wife is taken out as above said, and also a silver headed cain and silver Shew Buckels, after mentioned, are taken out, shall be by my Executors Disposed of and Improved towards the paying of ye above Legacies Given to my Daughters, and the Remainder of ye said Legacies Given to my said four Daughters to be paid in old tenor Bills of Credit by my four sons, Namely, William, Henery, Nathan and Ebenezer, above named in Equal proportion among them, and on this condition I give them ye Lands above mentioned.
- Item—I Give to my Grandson, Benadam Gallup, my silver headed cain.
- Item—I Give to my Grandson, Benadam Minor, my Silver Shew Buckels. I do Hereby Nominate, appoint and ordain my three sons, Benadam Gallup, William Gallup and Nathan Gallup, Executors to this my Last Will and Testament, hereby Revoking and making null and void all other former Wills by me made, Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of August, 1775.

[Seal]

BEN ADAM GALLUP.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by ye said Benadam Gallup, to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of

HUBBARD BURROWS,
 HOBERT MASON,
 NATH'L WILLIAMS.

At a Court of Probate holden in New London, Nov. 11th, 1755, the Last Will and Testament of Lieutenant Ben Adam Gallup, late of Groton, deceased, was exhibited in this Court, and being proved before Mr. Justice Williams, was approved and ordered to be Recorded.

The foregoing is a true Copy of Record, Examined.

GILBERT SALTONSTALL, *Clerk.*

WILL OF JOHN GALLUP, OF VOLUNTOWN,

July 5th, A. D., 1755.

In the Name of God, Amen; the fifth day of July, A. D., 1755, I, John Gallup, of Voluntown, in ye County of Windham, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die; do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, viz.: Pincipally and first of all, I give and Recommend my Soul Into ye hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to ye Earth, to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye discretion of my Executor, nothing doubting but at ye General Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate as I have not yet disposed of, I give, devise and dispose of ye same In ye following manner:

I give and bequeath to Hannah, my beloved wife, fifty pounds in Bills of Public Credit old tenor, it being that same which I formerly promised to her by an instrument in writing now in the hand of Mr. Dorrance; and also I give unto my said wife one cow together with all my household stuff which she brought with her to my house after marriage, to be and remain unto her, my said wife, and to her heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto my son, Isaac Gallup, whom I constitute, make and ordain my sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, all my lands not yet disposed of unto him, his heirs and assigns forever; and I also give to my said son all my books and clothes with all my movable Estate and household stuff excepting that which I gave to my wife as above said.

I give unto my Eldest daughter, Elizabeth Frink, one hundred pounds, old tenor Bills of Credit.

I give unto my daughter, Martha Douglass, one hundred pounds old tenor in bills of credit.

I give unto my daughter, Hannah Kinne, one hundred pounds old tenor in bills of credit.

I give unto my daughter, Dorothy Reed, one hundred pounds old tenor in bills of public credit.

I give also to my son, John Gallup, five pounds old tenor in bills of public credit, the above said bills of credit to be raised and levied out of my estate and paid to my four daughters and my son John, to each of them as before mentioned or ye equivalent in other money by my executor, within one year after my decease.

And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named, willed and bequeathed, Ratifying

and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

[Seal]

His
JOHN X GALLUP.
mark.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye said John Gallup as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us ye subscribers.

DANIEL HARRIS,
THOMAS COLE, JR.
EBENEZER DOW.

WILL OF ISAAC GALLUP, OF STERLING,

March 3d, 1798.

In the Name of God, Amen. This third day of March, one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight, I, Isaac Gallup, of Sterling, in ye county of Windham, Being of Sound and Disposing mind and memory, thanks to Almighty God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my Body, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. And as touching such wordly Estate as it hath Pleased a gracious God to Bless me with all, viz., what is not already Disposed of By Deed or otherwise, I Give, Bequeath and Dispose thereof in manner and form following, after Resigning and Recommending my Soul to Almighty God, from whom I received it, and my Body to ye Dust to be Decently Buried By my Executor hereafter Named.

Item—I Give and Bequeath to Margaret, my well beloved wife, all my household furniture and utensils of every kind, to be hers and her disposal forever. Also the free use of my mansion House, where I Now Dwell, and a privilege in the cellar, and one Horse to Ride when and where she pleases, and that she be found and provided with Suitable Meat, Drink and Apparrell, Doctors, Nurses, &c., in Sickness and Health During her Remaining my widow, and to be Decently Buried if she die my widow by my Executor.

Item—Be it Remembered that I have Given to all my Sons Except Joseph, By Deed and otherwise, all and every portion of their several portions of my Estate.

Item—I Give and Bequeath to Elizabeth, my well beloved Daughter, the wife of the Rev'd Micaiah Porter, One Hundred Pounds, to be paid in one year after my decease, which with what I have Given her heretofore, is her share of my Estate; and also one Riding Horse.

Item—I give and Bequeath to Martha, my well beloved Daughter, wife of Benjamin Gallup, One Hundred Pounds, to be paid her in two years after my decease, over and above what I have heretofore given her.

Item—I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Margaret, wife of Adam Kasson, One Hundred Pounds, to be paid in three years after my decease, and also one Good Chest of Drawers, two Good Tables and such other furniture, all shall make hers Equall to her two sisters, i. e. to either of them; and also one Riding Horse.

Lastly—I Give, Bequeath and Devise to my son Joseph all the Remainder of my Estate, Reall, personal or mixt, whether in possession, Reversion or Remainder, and I hereby constitute and appoint my said son Joseph Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, and Revoking all former wills by me made, Do Declare this only to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my Hand and Seall the Day and Date above mentioned..

[Sea1]

ISAAC GALLUP.

Signed, Sealed, Proclaimed and Declared in the presence of us.

SAMUEL COLE,
THOMAS COLE,
MIRIAM COLE,
CALEB CUSHING.

WINDHAM COUNTY,)
STERLING, August 29, A. D., 1799.)

Personally appeared, Caleb Cushing and Samuel Cole, and made oath that they saw the within named, Isaac Gallup, sign and seal the within Will, and that they heard him proclaim and declare the same to be his Last Will and Testament, and they together with Thomas Cole and Miriam Cole signed the same as witnesses in presence of each other and of the Testator, and that they judged him to be of sound mind and memory and capable of Executing said Instrument.

Sworn before me,

JOHN WYLIE, *Justice of Peace.*

WILL OF JOSEPH GALLUP,

Stonington, Conn., November 30, 1760.

In the Name of God, Amen. This 30th Day of November, Anno Domini, 1760, I, Joseph Gallup, of Stonington, in the County of New London, and Colony of Connecticut, in New England, Being Sick and weak of Body but of Perfect Minde and Memory, for which I thank God,

now calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and Knowing it is appointed for all men Once to Die, do therefore Constitute, Ordain & Appoint this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say, first of all, I Recommend my Sole into the hands of God that Gave it and my Body to the Dust, to be buried in Decent Christian Burial, not doubting but that I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection, by the Mighty Power of God, and as touching such Wordly Estates as it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this Life, after my just debts & funeral charges are paid, I Give and Dispose of in the following manner and form, viz.:

Imprimis—I Give & Bequeath unto my well Beloved wife, Eunice Gallup, one Third Part of my Personal Estate after all my Debts & Funeral Charges are paid, and also my Negro Woman Cate & Indian Girl named Hannah, to be to her & her Heirs & assigns forever, & one Third of my Farm I now Live on, & one Third of my Orchards, on said Farm, also one Third of my House & Barn on said Farm, to be For Her use and Improvement During her natural Life, all of which is for Power of Dower and Right of Thirds.

Item—I Give to my Dutiful Son, Joseph Gallup of Groton, my Silver Shooe Buckels, my Best Sute of waring apparel, to Be Received by him one month after my Discease, which is his Full Part of my Estate with what he hath already Received.

Item—I Give to my Dutiful Son, Elisha Gallup of Stonington, the Farm he now Lives on with the Buildings & appurtenances Thereunto Belonging, to be to him His Heirs and assigns for Ever; also one Third Part of my Salt mash Lying on Sixpenny Island, in Mystick River; also about Four Acres of Land Lying Eastward of a Brook Caled Back Plain Brook, adjoining westerly on said Brook, North-erly & Easterly on Nathaniel Gallup's Land, & Sotherly on Captain George Denison's Land; also I Give One Third Part of my waring apparil which is not willed to my Son Joseph.

Item—I give unto my Dutifull Son, Oliver Gallup of Groton, the Farm he now Lives on with the Buildings and appurtenances thereto Belonging, to be to him his Heirs and assigns for Ever, which is all the Land I have in Groton Exsept Salt Mash on Sixpenny Island, the part of which I-give to him in manner and Form above said; also I give him one third part of my wearing apparil after my Son Joseph hath had what is willed to him.

Item—I give to my Dutiful son, William Gallup, who now Lives with me, all my Farm & Buildings I now Live on Except about Four acres of Land lying East of a Brook Called Back Plain Brook, which I have before willed to my Son Elisha, my said son William to take Possession of two thirds of said Farm and appurtenances at my Death, and the other Third at my wife's Death; also one third part of my Salt mash on Sixpenny Island, all to be to him His Heirs & assigns For Ever; also one third of my Waring Apparil besides what I have willed to my son Joseph.

Item—I give unTo my Two Beloved Daughters, viz., Martha, wife of Amos Denison of Stonington, & Eunice, the wife of John Billings of Preston, to Each Twenty Pounds Lawfull money, to be paid to them by Executors one year after my Death, which is the Full of their part with what they have already Received.

Item—I give unto the Eldest son of Each of my Children which are married one Dollar, to be paid to them by my Executors one year after my Death.

Item—I give unto my Two Dutifull Daughters, Phebe & Lucy Gallup, all the Remainder of my Estate, to be to them and their Heirs & assigns For Ever, to be equally divided between them.

Finally—I do hereby Constitute, Ordain and Appoint my Beloved & Faithful wife, Eunice, & my Dutiful Sons, Joseph and Elisha, to be my Executors to this my Last Will & Testament, Rattifying & Confirming this & no other to be such. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal the Year & Day above written.

[Seal]

JOSEPH GALLUP.

Signed, sealed, published, Pronounced & Declared by the said Joseph Gallup be his Last Will and Testament in Presence of

JOHN WILLIAMS, JUN.

GEORGE WILLIAMS.

PELATIAH FITCH.



INDEX.

Descendants of JOHN GALLUP, the Pioneer, Bearing the Surname of Gallup.

The * at the left hand of the name indicates that some further history of the individual is given in the next generation, and can be readily found by the number.

FIRST GENERATION.

John

CHILDREN OF FIRST GENERATION.

Date of Birth.	Marginal No.	Date of Birth.	Marginal No.
*John	2	*Nathaniel	5
*Joan	3	*Samuel	4

CHILDREN OF SECOND GENERATION.

1664	Abigail	20	Margaret	15
1655	*Benadam	9	*Mary	14
1664	*Benjamin	23	1651 Mary	16
	*Christobel	12	1668 Mary	24
	*Elizabeth	13	1659 Mehitabel	19
1653	*Esther	8	1658 Nathaniel	21
1644	*Hannah	6	Samuel	11
1654	Hannah	17	1656 Samuel	18
	*John	7	1658 *William	10
1661	*Joseph	22		

CHILDREN OF THIRD GENERATION.

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1693	*Benadam	36	1698	Margaret	38
1696	*Benjamin	32	1683	Martha	27
1698	Benjamin	47	1695	*Mary	41
1689	Elizabeth	29	1690	*Mercy	35
1685	Esther	34	1686	Nathaniel	44
1683	*Hannah	33	1692	Nathaniel	30
1698	Hannah	42	1687	*Samuel	28
1688	Hannah	45	1688	Sarah	40
1694	Hannah	46	1701	*Temperance	43
1675	*John	25	1682	bap. *Thomas,	26
1695	*Joseph	37	1695	William	31
1701	*Lucy	39			

CHILDREN OF FOURTH GENERATION.

1745	Anna	60	1716	*Martha	51
1716	*Benadam	73	1733	Martha	67
1736	*Benjamin	68	1721	*Martha	84
1739	*Benjamin	70	1737	*Mary	57
1721	Dorothy	53	1745	Mercy	59
1714	*Elizabeth	50		Mary	72
1728	Elizabeth	55	1730	Margaret	66
	*Ebenezer	80	1733	Mehitable	56
1727	*Elisha	86	1725	Mercy	64
1718	Esther	74	1718	*Nathaniel	61
1721	Eunice	75	1727	*Nathan	79
1738	Eunice	89	1729	*Oliver	87
1719	Hannah	52	1740	Priscilla	58
	*Hannah	82	1742	Prudence	90
1725	*Henry	78		Sarah	83
1712	*Isaac	49	1722	Thomas	63
1724	*John	54	1727	*Thomas	65
1720	*John	62	1734	bap. *Thos. Prentice	81
	John	71	1737	Uzziel	69
1725	*Joseph	85	1710	William	48
1721	Lois	76	1735	*William	88
1747	Lucy	91	1723	*William	77

CHILDREN OF FIFTH GENERATION.

Date of Birth.	Marginal No.	Date of Birth.	Marginal No.
	Abigail	1748	Hannah
1762	Abigail	1757	*Hannah
1754	*Alma		Hannah
1755	*Amos	1744	Hannah
1770	Amy		Hannah
1761	*Andrew	1758	*Henry
1748	Anna	1766	*Isaac
1775	Anna	1742	*Isaac
1752	*Asa	1749	*John
1761	*Benadam	1751	*John
1741	*Benadam	1750	*John
1758	*Benjamin	1753	John
1774	*Benjamin	1758	*John
1759	Charles		John S.
1764	*Christopher	1777	
1784	Cynthia	1759	Jabish
1755	Daniel		Jacob
1754	*David	1761	*Jacob
1776	Denison	1749	James
1765	Dorothy	1767	*Jared
1757	Ebenezer	1748	Jerusha
1768	*Edward	1751	*Jesse
1779	Elias	1766	Jonathan
1755	Elisha	1772	*Joseph
1766	*Elisha	1752	*Jonathan
1755	*Elizabeth	1750	Joseph
1753	Elizabeth	1754	Joseph
	Esther	1760	*Joseph
1780	Esther	1769	*Joseph Adam
1746	Esther	1760	*Josiah
1769	Esther	1790	Keturah
1750	Esther	1760	*Levi
1787	Eunice	1773	*Lodowick
1755	*Eunice	1768	*Lois
1758	Eunice	1760	Lucretia
1762	Eunice	1776	Lucy
1763	*Ezra		Lucy
1765	Gardner	1772	Lucy
1751	*George		Luther
1766	Gideon	1754	Lydia
1761	Gilbert	1768	Margaret
1771	*Gurdon	1753	Margaret
1756	Hallet	1756	Margaret

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1782	Margaret	142		Priscilla	149
1772	Marcy	137	1755	Prudence	163
1753	Marcy	201		Rebecca	150
1783	Martha	224	1760	*Robert	188
1757	Martha	94	1761	*Samuel	108
1761	Martha	131	1746	*Samuel	112
1778	Martha	140		Sarah	153
1762	Martha	205	1773	Sarah	172
	Mary	155	1751	Sarah	178
	Mary	169	1752	Sarah	190
1763	Mary	213	1749	*Silas	113
1759	*Mary	181	1756	*Susan	164
	Mehitable	147	1750	*Thomas	126
1758	*Nathaniel	95	1768	Thomas	135
1744	Nathaniel	111	1758	Thomas	187
1765	*Nathaniel	133	1756	Thomas	210
1763	*Nathan	109		*Uzziel	151
1754	Nathan	179	1764	*William	97
1751	*Nehemiah	173	1749	William	102
1763	Oliver	215		*William	170
1754	Oliver	209	1767	William	217
1765	Perry	216	1757	*Wheeler	106
1781	Phebe	223	1767	Zeruiah	134
1762	Phebe	194			

CHILDREN OF SIXTH GENERATION.

1791	Abel	311	1792	*Asa	341
1786	*Abigail	302	1785	Asa	344
1807	Abigail	320	1814	*Asa Lyman	422
1787	Amos	295	1792	Asa	432
1812	*Amos J.	332	1800	*Ashley	367
	Amy	270	1796	*Avery	383
1808	Amy	363	1777	*Benjamin	335
1774	*Anna	276		*Benjamin	342
1787	*Anna	378	1790	Benjamin	347
1805	Anna	415	1801	*Benjamin	361
1811	*Andrew Henry	421	1811	*Benjamin	364
1798	*Alfred	414	1797	*Benjamin	399
1819	*Asa Oran	446	1766	*Benadam	371
1781	*Asa	337	1792	Betsey	240

GALLUP FAMILY.

295

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1793	Betsey	395	1800	*Esther	461
1796	Beebe D.	459	1790	Eunice	394
	Bridget	322	1794	*Eunice	417
1768	Bridget	372	1805	Eunice	480
1803	Calvin	253	1794	*Ezekiel	306
1784	Catharine	392	1787	*Ezekiel	473
1802	Caleb H.	405	1787	*Ezra	308
1804	Celia	440	1795	Experience	231
1805	Caroline	319	1780	*Fanny	285
1802	Charles	317		Fanny	323
1795	*Charles R.	398	1787	*Fanny	393
1784	Charles	339	1814	*Fanny M.	444
1800	Charlotte	248	1797	*Francis	236
1801	*Chester	243	1812	*Franklin	471
1809	*Christopher M.	437	1801	Frederick	466
1813	Cynthia	244		Frederick	451
1778	Daniel	258		*Frederick	481
1789	*Daniel	456	1786	George	237
1790	David	326	1777	*George	293
1808	*David	330	1801	George	301
1773	Desire	374	1793	*George	476
1808	*Desire	416	1806	George G.	485
1786	Dolly	260	1805	*Giles	468
1783	Dolly	261	1799	Grace	465
1825	*Dwight	447	1798	Gurdon	460
1795	*Ebenezer	292	1798	Gurdon	464
1793	Ebenezer	429	1789	*Hannah	230
1800	*Ebenezer	413	1782	Hannah	259
1806	Elisha	254	1775	*Hannah	277
1792	*Elisha	410	1785	Hannah	288
1798	*Elisha	478	1790	Hannah	310
1791	*Eli	291	1788	Hannah	346
1798	*Elias	384	1788	Hannah	356
1803	Elihu	318	1780	Hannah	390
1803	*Elihu	387	1801	Hannah	401
	Elizabeth	235	1786	Hannah	454
1785	Elizabeth	262	1796	*Hallet	403
1789	Elizabeth	268	1791	Harvey	234
1800	Elizabeth	316	1798	Harriet	419
1783	Elizabeth	406	1794	Harriet A.	484
1795	*Elizabeth	433	1789	Huldah	264
1798	Edmund T.	396	1810	Henry Joseph	424
1795	*Erastus	246	1781	*Isaac	227
1800	Erastus	385		Isaac	340
1795	*Esther	313	1794	Isaac	349
1811	Esther	331	1800	Isaac	252

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1719	*Isaac	379	1801	Lucy K.	438
1788	James	238	1796	*Lucy	463
1771	James	373	1797	Lucinda	365
1798	James D.	404	1802	Luther	368
	James A.	482	1784	Lucretia	454
1791	*Jabez	297	1794	*Luke	411
1794	*Jabesh	382	1784	Lydia	280
1787	*Jacob	426		Lydia	324
1782	*Jesse	391	1797	*Lydia	431
1775	John	225	1791	*Lyman	357
1795	*John A.	241	1790	Margaret	239
1797	John	251	1776	Margaret	283
1787	*John	267	1799	Margaret	351
1777	*John Enos	278	1828	Margaret	448
1789	*John D.	296	1784	Martha	228
1789	John	325	1813	Martha	255
1807	*John	329	1796	Martha	299
1781	*John	338	1792	Martha	348
1799	John	350	1796	Martha	434
1776	*John	375	1795	Martha	477
1787	John S.	408		Mary	269
1821	John P.	446	1778	*Mary	389
1783	John Gardner	453	1799	Mary A.	400
1805	John Gardner	462	1794	Mary	458
1808	Joseph Henry	423	1807	Mary A.	469
1791	*Joseph	457	1785	Mercy	472
1803	*Joseph	467	1800	Miriam	479
1789	*Joseph	474	1798	*Millen	366
1769	*Joshua	273	1809	Moses	354
1780	Jemima	279	1798	*Nathaniel	242
1793	*Josiah	397	1787	*Nathaniel	263
1807	*Julia A.	436	1770	*Nathaniel	274
1794	*Kinne	359	1797	*Nathaniel	300
1799	Kesiah	360	1804	Nathaniel	362
1816	Lewiston	445	1801	*Nathan	272
1793	Lewis F.	483	1786	*Nathan	281
1789	*Levi	303	1787	*Nathan	289
1809	*Lodowick C.	442	1791	*Nathan	304
1784	Lois	287	1803	Nathan	439
1791	*Lois	428	1795	*Nancy	418
1809	*Lorin S.	370	1785	*Nehemiah M.	407
1807	Louisa	441	1805	*Nelson	250
1791	Lucy	305	1798	Obadiah	315
1786	Lucy	345	1811	Oliver E.	443
1779	Lucy	376	1790	Orendia	409
1789	*Lucy	427		Orilla	452

GALLUP FAMILY.

297

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1778	*Peleg	294	1809	Sabra	470
1776	*Peter A.	388	1802	*Shubael	386
	Polly	450	1782	Silas	286
1785	Prudence	232	1789	Silas	290
1796	Prudence	314	1798	*Silas	307
1788	Rachel	233	1778	*Silence	284
1786	Rebecca	229	1793	Simon	328
1789	Rebecca	309	1781	Simeon	377
1779	Rebecca	336	1798	Sybil	247
1803	Rebecca	352	1777	*Thomas	226
1785	*Rebecca	425	1775	*Thomas	257
	Robert	449	1813	*Thomas J.	321
1822	Ruby	333	1792	*Thomas Dow	327
1805	*Ruby	369	1775	Thomas	334
1791	*Russell	380	1782	Thomas	343
1791	Sally	265	1786	*Thomas	355
1774	Sally	282	1792	Temperance	358
1774	Sabara	256	1795	Temperance	430
1809	Sabra	470	1793	*Wheeler	266
1797	*Samuel	271	1793	Welthean	298
1772	*Samuel	275	1805	William	353
1792	*Sarah	381	1795	*William	402
1804	Sarah A.	420	1803	*William Alban	249
1803	Sarah	435	1791	*Zadock	475
1793	Sarah	312	1791	Zeruiah	245
1796	Serviah	412	1796	Zerviah	412

CHILDREN OF SEVENTH GENERATION.

1808	*Alfred E.	488	1836	Abby J.	533
1839	Alfred	407	1823	Almira	916
1829	*Alpha	530	1851	Adelaide A.	552
	*Alfred D.	570	1842	Adelaide M.	1001
1823	*Abigail	667	1848	Adelaide	1011
	Abigail	677	1824	*Alonzo H.	864
1815	Abigail	1018	1809	Almerin	625
1796	*Albert	608	1822	*Amanda M.	863
1830	Albert	736	1822	Amanda	986
1853	Albert	772	1845	Amelia	854
1829	Alida	997	1818	*Amos	662
1862	Alice E.	1016	1827	Amos A.	929
	Alma	575	1844	Amy	769
1835	Abbie E.	730	1791	Anna E.	598

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1833	*Anna E.	660	1805	Betsy	616
1835	Anna	838	1819	Betsey	1020
1829	Ann	919	1842	Bezaleel H.	992
1847	Ann B.	939	1822	*Byron	634
	Ann M.	982	1842	Byron	768
1824	*Annis	857	1833	Bridget	932
1810	*Andrew E.	562	1831	Calvin	869
1725	*Andrew J.	641	1826	Calvin	501
1836	*Andrew	948	1834	Calvin	879
	Arnold	571	1824	Calvin	960
1809	Asa	699	1834	*Caleb H.	899
1865	Asa O.	975		Catharine	895
1819	Ashbel	914		Carroll	897
	Augusta	656	1839	Caroline C.	1043
1796	Austin	796		Califora	566
1828	*Austin O.	941	1819	Cortland	754
1825	Averill	584	1827	Clarissa	494
	E. Avery	676	1825	Clarissa	536
1850	Avery	681		Clarine P.	1063
1823	Avery	687	1835	*Clinton	721
1847	*Avery	835	1843	Clinton W.	759
1831	Aylmer	1026	1833	*Charles E.	497
1831	Abbie E.	1001		*Charles	679
1820	*Alexis T.	862	1852	*Charles N.	553
1810	*Benadam	489	1814	*Charles F.	702
1804	*Benadam	800	1812	*Charles A.	747
1819	*Benjamin A.	509	1814	Charles A.	810
1829	Benjamin L.	538	1824	C. Milton	755
1815	Benjamin	559	1834	Charles H.	850
1828	Benjamin	581	1833	Charles M.	873
	Benjamin	649	1831	*Charles	998
	Benjamin	680	1848	Charles A.	1001
1806	Benjamin C.	697	1839	*Chancey	526
1818	*Benjamin C.	704	1836	*Christopher M.	964
	*Benjamin S.	708	1826	Celia	537
1826	*Benjamin E.	727	1837	Celinda C.	673
1823	*Benjamin	732	1833	Cordelia M.	1041
1828	Benjamin D.	735	1833	Cornelia	989
1821	*Benjamin V.	750	1846	Cornelia E.	1045
	Benjamin L.	762		Cynthia	514
1840	*Benjamin S.	767	1806	Cynthia	801
1832	Benjamin	911	1819	*Cyrus	622
	Benjamin	976	1838	Charlotte A.	1001
1818	*Benjamin F.	984	1819	Daniel A.	577
1836	*Benjamin F.	1004	1822	*Daniel	510
1827	*Bedent B.	-669		*Daniel	565

GALLUP FAMILY.

299

Date of Birth.	Marginal No.	Date of Birth.	Marginal No.
1837 Daniel R.	983	1830 Eliza A.	942
David	723	1824 Eliza A.	1035
1836 David	922	1813 Eliza	901
Dency	528	1830 Elizabeth	523
1823 Dennison E.	535	Elizabeth	574
1839 Dwight W.	781	*Elizabeth	837
1841 *Diana	517	Elizabeth	845
1835 *Dwight	587	1841 Elizabeth	1001f
*Eben	567	1827 Emma	590
1827 *Ebenezer	934	Emma	844
1808 Edward C.	807	1845 Emma	1001h
1842 *Edward	691	1829 Emma A.	988
1837 Edward P.	731	1842 Emily	853
1832 Edward W.	783	1832 Emmeline	504
1817 *Edwin R.	821	1836 Emmeline	788
1850 Edward	843	1818 *Emmeline	818
Edward	973	1821 Emmeline	915
1845 Edwin S.	1009	1860 *Elmer E.	1015
1836 Edwin C.	1042	1846 *E. Byron	770
1836 *Edmund	880	1816 Elvira	572
1814 *Elam	661	1828 Elmira K.	1039
1817 Electa S.	753	1846 Emily	695
1819 *Electa C.	773	Emily	713
1842 Ellen	790	1823 Emily	752
1838 Ellen	690	1806 Emily	806
1838 *Ellen E.	851	1846 Emily	842
1821 *Eli, Jr.	639	1842 Emily C.	853
Eli	653	1843 Emily	950
1796 Elias	602	1818 Esther	812
1800 *Elias	613	1822 Esther	871
1840 *Elias	882	1827 Esther	918
1840 Elias	924	1828 Erastus	826
Eleazer	710	1831 Eunice L.	547
1821 *Elon	623	1800 *Eunice	610
1832 Elihu	832	1822 Eunice	906
1826 Elisha	1036	Eunice J.	1058
1826 *Elisha J.	1047	1850 Eugene S.	791
Elisha J.	1057	1818 *Ezra	560
1816 Elisha	913	1834 Ezra	583
1825 Eliza A.	589	1840 *Ezekiel W.	674
Eliza	714	1817 *Ezekiel	1019
1841 Eliza M.	758	1828 Fanny M.	756
1804 Eliza	805	1828 Fanny M.	1048
Eliza A.	847	Francis A.	764
1820 *Eliza	855	1833 Francis E.	827
1833 *Eliza B	889	1830 Francis E.	782

Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.	Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.
1834	Francis	885	1811	*Henry	631
1821	Frances A.	959	1834	*Henry T.	689
1846	*Frances D.	1010	1846	*Henry C.	785
1814	Fidelia	1029	1835	Henry	833
1841	*Frederick	1006	1834	Henry C.	912
1823	*Frederick	1022	1844	*Henry	938
	Frederick T.	1056	1834	*Henry A.	947
1855	Frank C.	793	1851	Henry J.	953
1829	Franklin	1025		Henry	975
	Freelove	651		*Henry G.	991
1884	Florence E.	1017	1838	Henrietta	834
1833	Frances A.	1001C	1819	Henderson	718
1836	George	506	1844	*Heman B.	550
1836	George B.	594	1848	Hiram P.	746
1833	*George	643	1826	Hiram	996
	George	655	1827	*Horace	529
1832	George W.	729	1827	*Horace W.	542
1831	George L.	888	1839	Horace	595
1836	George	740	1821	Horace	686
1826	George B.	1038	1827	Horace	961
1835	Giles A.	1002	1822	Horace	994
	Gilkey	716	1830	Huldah	582
	Glenn	647	1821	Isaac W.	534
1843	Giles F.	1001g	1846	*Isaac B.	551
1836	Gurdon	1001d	1835	Isaac	737
1802	Giles	614	1820	*Isaac	819
1833	Hannah	524	1823	Isaac	1034
	Hannah	659	1825	*James H.	493
	Hannah	709	1825	*James	521
1820	Hannah	905	1834	James H.	593
1821	Hannah	993		James	645
1835	*Hannah B.	1003	1815	*James K.	748
	Hannah A.	1059	1793	*James	795
1808	Hannah	617	1820	James	813
1841	Harriet E.	548	1823	*James A.	824
1804	Harriet	606	1822	James M.	856
1825	Harriet	815	1839	*James H.	893
1844	Harriet E.	874	1831	James	936
1830	Harriet A.	910	1833	*James H.	999
1834	Harriet M.	532	1851	Jane W.	976
1825	Harriet	917	1824	Jane	624
1836	Harriet	944	1843	Jane M.	743
1842	Harriette A.	1044	1818	*Jacob L.	958
1833	Harriet E.	1050	1831	Jane M.	1040
1831	*Henry C.	531	1837	Jared A.	499
1819	*Henry W.	573	1829	Jared	930

GALLUP FAMILY.

301

Date of Birth.	Marginal No.	Date of Birth.	Marginal No.
1809 *Jabez	561	1841 *Laura E.	945
1792 Jemima	599	1828 *Leonard H.	513
Jemima	652	1833 *Levi P.	672
1819 *Jemima	628	1824 Lester M.	829
1803 John W.	487	1825 Lavinia	933
1820 *John D.	490	Lizzie T.	900
1829 *John N.	543	1860 Lillie	979
1827 *John R.	585	1851 Linda W.	972
1843 John D.	596	1846 *Louis A.	946
1814 *John J.	620	1856 *Lodowick E.	973
1835 *John	644	1838 *Loren A.	1005
John D.	658	1831 *Loring G.	1049
1829 *John B.	670	1823 Lucy	520
1809 *John	802	1821 Lucy E.	578
1812 *John C.	809	1812 Lucy	619
John I.	849	1816 Lucy	683
1841 *John R.	893	1838 Lucy E.	738
1818 *John W.	904	1827 Lucy A.	830
1836 John N.	937	1848 Lucy E.	742
1835 John Jay	990	1853 Lucy W.	792
1861 John M.	956	1811 *Lucy	808
1833 John D.	981	1857 Lucy M.	1014
1838 *John P.	1052	1840 Lucy	840
1827 *Joseph	522	1820 Lucy A.	928
1843 *Joseph S.	549	Lucy D.	1060
1835 *Joseph A.	828	1858 Lucinda	794
1821 Joseph	1033	1834 Lucretia	921
1828 Joseph O.	1001a	1826 Lucretia	987
1823 Josiah A.	865	1829 Lucy	935
1833 *Josiah	870	1864 Lucy	980
1826 *Josiah	875	1831 Lucian	592
1790 *Joshua	597	Lucian P.	722
Josephine	760	1806 *Luke	607
1840 *Julius C.	852	1822 Luke W.	926
1824 Julia A.	588	1840 *Luther	694
1816 Julia A.	621	1837 Laura	766
1843 Julia S.	744	1804 *Lydia	556
1847 Julia Ella	692	Lydia	650
1829 Julia A.	877	Mabel	711
1828 Juliett	688	1818 Matilda	684
1823 Julia	820	1823 *Matilda	640
1832 Julia A.	858	1843 Mary	508
1831 *Kinne	539	1799 Mary	604
1795 Keturah	601	1827 *Mary	642
*Keturah	663	Mary J.	682
1837 Laura	766	1850 Mary J.	951

Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.	Date of Birth		Margi- nal No.
1823	Mary D.	706	1829	Nathan	591
1825	Mary A.	733	1818	*Nathan	664
1800	Mary	798		*Nathan Y.	707
1812	*Mary A.	816	1816	Nathan L.	811
1830	Mary	831	1839	*Nathan S.	861
1843	*Mary	841	1848	*Nathan	965
	Mary H.	848	1830	Nathaniel	503
1826	Mary	886	1835	*Nathaniel	525
	Mary E.	860	1814	*Nathaniel C.	564
1815	Mary A.	902	1798	*Nathaniel	609
1832	Mary	920	1818	*Nathaniel S.	749
1832	Mary A.	943		Nathaniel	763
1855	Mary E.	954	1801	*Nancy W.	486
1821	Martha M.	491	1812	*Nancy	637
1842	Martha	527	1838	Nancy	949
	*Martha	657	1836	Nancy	1027
	Martha	712	1816	*Nehemiah M.	903
1825	Martha	726	1827	Nelson	825
1843	Martha E.	739		Nelson	972
1833	*Martha M.	779	1820	*Nelson	719
1842	Martha L.	786		Newton	724
1834	*Martha A.	963	1830	Newton	868
1817	Martha	1031	1831	*Noyes B.	496
1838	Martha	789	1853	Noyes P.	966
1825	Margaret	668	1834	Olive D.	498
1819	*Margaret	518	1819	Olive	751
1822	*Marcia	775	1820	Olive	925
1824	Maria E.	995	1823	Olive	927
	Maria	896	1819	Olive	1032
1829	Maria L.	1037	1825	Orra	580
1844	Marcia S.	1055	1816	Oran P.	979
1826	Mason	908	1824	*Orrin	511
1833	Marshall D.	757	1812	*Orrin W.	563
1834	Melinda	- 505	1849	Origen S.	771
1831	Melinda	931		Orlando	568
1823	Mercy M.	544	1802	Palmer	799
1810	Mercy D.	558		Parkhurst	715
1839	Miranda	516	1815	Paul W.	633
1825	Miriam	1046	1821	Permelia	1021
	Miriam B.	1060	1840	Perez Oscar	1053
1836	*Milo S.	780	1828	*Phebe	502
1828	Milton	867	1799	*Phebe	555
	Moses	612	1824	Phebe E.	907
1825	*Moses E.	866	1825	Phebe	928
1853	Moses W.	977		*Philetus	569
1804	Morgan	- 615	1835	Phineas S.	784

GALLUP FAMILY.

303

Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.	Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.
1836	Pollie A.	1051	1826	*Sabra	512
1828	Pollie	1028	1824	*Seneca M.	635
1822	Prudence	725	1800	*Silas	485
1815	Prudence A.	817	1831	*Silas	646
1815	Prudence	957	1819	*Silas	665
1829	*Ralph P.	495	1839	Silas D.	1000
1834	*Ralph W.	515	1816	*Simeon M.	678
1858	Ralph	978	1837	Simeon	839
1831	Rachel	586	1844	Simeon	1008
1823	Rachel E.	579	1827	Sophronia	778
1828	Rachel	720	1812	Sophia	803
1854	Ray D.	859		Sophia D.	1062
1812	*Rebekah C.	701	1825	Susannah W.	545
	Rebekah	717	1819	Susan	685
1840	Rebecca A.	741	1826	Susan	872
1815	Rebecca	1030	1835	*Susan	890
1844	*Robert N.	787	1808	*Thomas R.	557
1803	*Rhoda	605	1805	*Thomas F.	696
1825	*Rhoda C.	777	1823	Thomas P.	814
1844	*Rosamond C.	894	1821	Tilotson W.	705
1798	Roswell	797	1828	Timothy	876
1817	Roswell	804	1840	William	540
1854	Roswell B.	1013	1823	William W.	492
1824	Roxy S.	541	1829	*William A.	546
1818	*Rufus M.	822	1796	*William	554
1828	Ruth	887	1814	*William H.	632
1794	*Samuel	600	1840	*William H.	671
	Samuel	611	1849	William W.	693
1810	*Samuel	618	1816	William	703
1821	*Samuel B.	666	1828	William P.	728
1837	*Samuel C.	891	1845	William L.	745
1810	*Sally	636	1824	*William W.	776
1821	*Sally	519	1826	*William A.	836
1844	*Sarah B.	500	1858	William	955
1798	*Sarah	603	1820	*William	883
1819	*Sarah	638	1829	*William R.	909
1811	Sarah C.	700	1838	William	923
1826	Sarah	734	1827	William A.	940
1821	*Sarah	823		William	974
	Sarah E.	846	1827	William	1024
1838	Sarah C.	881	1820	Wealthy	774
1822	*Sarah M.	884		Viola	576
	Sarah	898	1832	Youngs	878
	Sarah	962	1825	Zelotes	1023
1837	Sarah	956	1842	*Zadoc Aug'tus	1054
1842	Sarah A.	1007			

CHILDREN OF EIGHTH GENERATION.

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1845	Abby J.	1104	1867	Amie A.	1153
1862	Abbie R.	1400	1824	Amos	1169
1869	Ada M.	1223		Andrew	1566
1867	Ada L.	1299	1830	Andrew	1239
1854	Ada F.	1406	1872	Andrew H.	1586
1876	Ada E.	1438	1873	Anna C.	1130
1867	Ada R.	1590		Annie M.	1158
1876	Ada B.	1593		Anna G.	1181
1857	Ada E.	1615	1818	Anna	1234
1859	Ada E.	1612		Ann	1411
1846	Ada I.	1263	1839	Ann J.	1452
1880	Abram P.	1587	1846	Anna L.	1466
	Adam	1124		Anna D.	1472
	Adelaide A.	1160	1868	Annie C.	1496
1834	*Adaline M.	1448		Annie	1569
	Addie	1523	1872	Anna B.	1574
1872	Agnes I.	1154		Annie	1596
1866	Agnes	1572	1855	Anna M.	1611
	Alba	1191		Angeline	1560
	Alban W.	1150		Arnold	1202
1860	Albert P.	1207	1803	Arthur	1510
1823	*Albert S.	1247	1850	Arthur T.	1551
1834	Albert	1258	1867	Asa L.	1567
1857	Albert	1291	1858	Augusta	1101
	Albert J.	1308		Augusta	1268
1865	Albert	1318	1869	Augustus	1623
1868	Albert C.	1396	1832	Austin	1459
1837	Albina	1274	1870	Aura	1108
	Alfred	1142	1881	Avery T.	1488
1845	Alfred	1293	1872	Avis G.	1123
1867	Allen	1319	1865	A. Lincoln	1218
1872	Alice I.	1155	1820	*Azor	1235
1853	Alice W.	1506	1851	Bandana S.	1390
1848	Alice M.	1604	1845	Beebe D.	1581
1855	Alexander	1584	1856	*Benton	1286
	Algernon	1412	1869	Bert	1361
	Ameda L.	1159		Bela C.	1189
1865	Alverdo M.	1080	1852	*Benjamin	1110
	Alvira	1334		Benjamin F.	1152
1871	Ambrose B.	1084	1856	Benjamin K.	1379
1840	Amanda	1245	1872	Benjamin E.	1403
	Ambrose E.	1304		Betsy	1272
1846	Amanda M.	1375	1883	Bertha C.	1162
1864	Amos M.	1501	1873	Burton C.	1437

GALLUP FAMILY.

305

Date of Birth.	Margi- nal No.	Date of Birth	Margi- nal No.
	Boone		Clara N.
	Burt		1178
	1535		
	1329	1859	*Clarence W.
1827	Byron	1861	1427
1850	Caroline E.	1874	Clarence E.
1821	*Caroline	1878	1608
1844	Caroline		Clarence M.
	1246		1598
	Caroline		Clark B.
	1262		1422
	Caroline	1881	Clement D.
	1336		1209
	Caroline	1862	Cora
	1345		1133
	Caroline A.	1866	Cora
1874	Caroline B.		1359
1821	Caroline W.	1839	Cora B.
1864	Caroline E.	1834	1502
	1394		*Cortez B.
	Carrie G.	1885	1385
	1198		*Cynthia A.
	Carrie	1842	1460
	1528		Dana
	Carleton	1832	1493
	1180		*Daniel W.
	Camilla	1842	1065
1854	Charles E.	1829	*Daniel B.
	1075		1166
	Charles F.	1843	David
1836	Charles A.	1876	1471
1849	Charles D.		Delia E.
	1177		1163
	Charles C.		Delia T.
1863	Charles E.		1168
1852	Charles		Delia H.
1856	Charles C.		1404
	1297		Delos A.
	Charles		1190
	1312		Denison
	Charles		1325
	1333		*Dolly G.
1848	Charles H.	1858	1090
1853	Charles F.		Dolly L.
1846	Charles B.	1853	1204
	1405	1824	Dorothy
	Charles H.		1228
	1408		Dorton O.
1875	Charles L.		1188
1848	Charles H.		Edgar
1857	*Charles D.		1145
1868	Charles		Edgar H.
1854	Charles R.		1157
	1552		Edith
	Charles H.		1316
1871	Charles A.	1860	Edith
1863	Chester D.	1875	1539
	1354	1876	Edmond
	Chester A.		1486
1827	*Christopher C.	1885	Edna
1876	Christopher M.		1603
1874	Christobel C.	1859	Edward B.
	1482	1853	1283
	Clara	1863	Edward T.
	1346		1296
	Clara E.	1871	*Edward E.
1870	Clara M.		1435
1859	Clara E.	1874	Edward A.
	1616		1436
		1875	Edward C.
			1498
		1865	Edward H.
			1569
		1864	Edward M.
			1596
		1835	Edwin D.
			1097
		1877	*Edwin C.
			1250
			Edwin S.
			1421
			Effie
			1555
		1855	Ella
			1290
			Ella
			1303
		1880	Ella
			1368
		1858	Ella A.
			1391
		1872	Ella A.
			1419

Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.	Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.
1850	*Ella M.	1469	1840	Eunice S.	1251
1856	Ella A.	1516	1828	*Eunice	1255
1851	*Elbert	1284	1825	Eunice	1278
1852	Eldene	1357	1838	*Eunice E.	1292
1865	Ellen	1118	1860	Eunice	1620
1856	Ellen C.	1205	1864	Eunice	1621
1891	Ellen A.	1214	1857	Evelyn	1069
1862	Ellen	1500	1864	Ezra S.	1079
1851	Ellen	1504	1844	*Ezra A.	1218
1822	Elias	1236	1820	Ezra	1234
	Elias	1271	1873	E. Henry	1322
	*Eli H.	1305		Fannie	1548
1865	Elisha J.	1622	1842	Fannie E.	1570
1850	Eliza D.	1203		Fannie D.	1309
1848	Elizabeth H.	1073	1871	Fannie	1321
1841	Elizabeth K.	1372	1852	Filbert	1392
1841	*Elizabeth J.	1453	1875	Florence E.	1492
1865	Elizabeth	1557	1841	Francis W.	1252
	Elizabeth	1263	1843	Francis D.	1374
1865	Elizabeth	1553		Francis	1529
1869	Elizabeth K.	1597		Francis	1260
1837	Elmina	1259	1866	Frank	1126
	Elmer	1522	1872	Frank L.	1129
1879	Elwood	1487		Frank	1200
1868	Elvira	1119	1848	Frank	1294
1863	Emma	1128	1859	Frank C.	1407
1856	Emma I.	1135	1855	Frank	1507
	Emma	1197	1881	Franklin H.	1594
1839	Emma	1463	1867	Frankie I.	1351
1817	Emma	1224½	1846	*Frederick	1066
1847	Emma A.	1582	1869	Frederick F.	1138
	Emeline	1335	1860	Frederick	1434
1853	*Emerson S.	1425	1867	Frederick A.	1491
1840	Emily D.	1373	1879	Frederick L.	1599
	Enos	1270	1871	Frederick G.	1624
1873	Estelle	1134	1876	Frederick	1352
1832	Esther J.	1173	1850	*George	1109
1885	Esther G.	1423	1874	George S.	1124
1859	Esther	1509	1874	George B.	1132
1845	*Erastus	1473		George	1147
1819	Ethan	1225	1844	George W.	1176
	Eugene	1144		George	1179
1883	Eugene H.	1602	1860	*George H.	1220
1855	Eugene W.	1606		George	1240
	Eunice	1151	1832	*George	1257
1848	Eunice	1277	1864	*George B.	1287

GALLUP FAMILY.

307

Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.	Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.
1875	George	1323	1836	*Hortense D.	1449
	George	1347	1849	Huldah J.	1550
1860	George B.	1380	1851	Huldah E.	1217
	George F.	1409	1880	Inez M.	1161
1875	George	1439		Irad C.	1311
1872	George P.	1484	1875	Isaac J.	1088
1880	George	1540	1872	Isaac G.	1096
1865	George A.	1589	1867	Ida L.	1299
1824	*Giles	1237	1869	Ida M.	1223
	Grant	1339		Ida M.	1554
	Grace	1350	1859	Ida E.	1615
1878	Grace M.	1483	1875	James J.	1086
	Hallet	1534	1835	James A.	1164
1872	Halsey	1481	1841	James D.	1167
1842	Hannibal	1386		James	1265
	Hannah	1517	1885	James G.	1353
	Harriet E.	1156	1838	James	1445
1821	Harriet	1226	1845	James P.	1451
1834	Harriet	1273		Jabez	1210
	Harriet	1382	1846	Jane	1276
1835	*Harriet W.	1444		Janett	1140
1869	Harriet	1573		Jason	1343
1861	Harriet	1125	1867	James H.	1495
1844	Harriet E.	1371	1877	James H.	1544
	Harriet R.	1416		James	1547
1855	Harriet B.	1476	1862	James	1558
1837	Harvey	1171	1859	*Jasper	1091
1869	Harvey A.	1430	1859	Jacob	1571
	Helen	1314	1852	Jeannette	1120
1863	Helen	1317	1835	Jemima	1232
1858	*Henry	1076	1857	Jessie F.	1281
	Henry O.	1199		Jessie	1328
1850	Henry	1288	1867	Jennie H.	1495
1837	*Henry M.	1462		Jennie C.	1417
1846	*Henry H.	1468	1853	*John W.	1068
1874	Henry C.	1642	1870	John D.	1083
1854	Henry F.	1610	1850	John L.	1102
1835	Henry	1461	1859	John A.	1106
1858	Herbert A.	1222	1899	John M.	1211
1869	Herbert W.	1480	1839	*John E.	1260
1862	Herbert A.	1548	1844	John Enos	1273
	Hester	1520		John	1313
1872	Hester J.	1617		John	1341
1839	Hiram	1071	1836	John B.	1369
1849	Hiram W.	1264	1832	*John T.	1447
1861	Howard H.	1399	1844	John	1454

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1851	John M.	1479	1863	Lura A.	1613
1879	John W.	1499		Lydia A.	1148
1872	John E.	1367	1845	Lydia A.	1165
1850	John	1505	1858	*Loren	1116
	John	1530		Lottie	1515
1875	John R.	1543	1858	Lorin	1607
1859	Jonathan C.	1206	1866	Mabel G.	1395
1845	Joseph H.	1216	1870	Mabel	1512
1859	Joseph W.	1499	1870	Mabel P.	1557
1859	Joseph L.	1433	1822	Maconda	1227
1864	Joseph E.	1618	1867	Mary J.	1081
	Josephus F.	1146	1869	Mary A.	1095
	Josephine K.	1413	1861	Mary E.	1121
1852	Judie	1114		Mary K.	1131
1863	Julia A.	1122	1879	Mary E.	1143
1845	Julia	1387		Mary	1185
1853	Julia A.	1388	1825	Mary E.	1229
	Julia	1527		Mary	1240
1875	Julia A.	1576	1849	Mary E.	1279
1871	Julius C.	1497		Mary E.	1302
1856	Juliett	1112		Mary A.	1330
1860	Katharine	1298	1870	Mary G.	1397
	Kinne B.	1418	1829	Mary E.	1443
1872	Kittie L.	1363	1844	*Mary F.	1455
1868	Laura Y.	1082	1865	Mary E.	1494
	Leander J.	1187	1843	Mary F.	1465
	Leroy	1338	1857	Mary	1508
1869	Levi Dwight	1362	1841	Mary	1464
1851	Leonard E.	1100		Mary	1525
	Laura	1536	1873	Mary	1542
1859	Lillian R.	1389		Mary	1546
1842	*Libbie M.	1450	1844	Mary E.	1549
	Lillie	1515	1858	Mary A.	1557
1876	Lily M.	1089		Madison	1326
1877	Lizzie	1440	1873	Maria L.	1085
1836	Lorenzo D.	1244	1870	Maria P.	1224
1858	Lorin C.	1607	1838	Maria T.	1370
1874	Louisa M.	1301		Maria M.	1521
1864	Louisa E.	1429		Maria L.	1614
1847	Lucy	1219	1853	*Marion	1115
1832	Lucy	1249	1840	Margaret	1242
1826	*Lucy E.	1254	1866	Martha E.	1094
1853	*Lucy E.	1285	1863	Martha J.	1393
1874	Lucy	1356		Melvin	1337
	Lucy	1561		Merritt	1381
1855	Luetta F.	1221		Merrett	1419

GALLUP FAMILY.

309

Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.	Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.
1830	*Miner	1256	1830	Rosamond	1172
	Mina	1348		Rosetta	1186
1878	Milton A.	1577		Rosalia	1194
	Morgia	1349	1874	Rose B.	1398
1869	May Belle	1107	1865	Roscoe	1360
	May	1315	1882	Rockwell L.	1489
1831	*Moses A.	1243	1849	Rufus	1583
1829	*Mozart	1446	1851	*Russell	1474
1833	Mordecai	1231	1859	Sarah F.	1077
1887	Myron L.	1210	1854	Sarah E.	1105
1874	Myrtle G.	1087		Sarah A.	1149
1844	*Nathaniel C.	1195	1841	*Sarah E.	1261
1824	*Nathaniel D.	1253		Sarah	1269
	Nathan	1332	1855	Sarah A.	1280
1858	Nellie L.	1103		Sarah	1310
1862	Nellie	1117	1845	Sarah	1503
1874	Nellie M.	1139		Sarah	1524
	Nellie L.	1365		Sarah	1533
1880	Nellie M.	1578		Sarah	1549
	Nellie	1127	1879	Sarah M.	1569
1861	Nelson W.	1477	1866	Sarah A.	1619
1863	Nevada	1588		Sabra	1303
1875	Olivia	1592	1851	Samuel C.	1457
1856	Olive J.	1426	1862	Selden	1078
	Orpha	1183	1839	Seth	1275
	Orson D.	1182		Seward	1342
	Orville D.	1184	1850	Stella	1377
1846	Oscar H.	1099	1878	Stella H.	1601
	Oscar B.	1415		Stanley	1580
1842	*Osborne	1072	1838	Susan	1241
	Orves H.	1565		Susan C.	1306
1830	*Palmer	1458	1869	Susan	1320
	Palmer	1267	1867	Susie E.	1401
1883	Palmer C.	1579		Susan	1531
	Pamelia	1340	1878	Thomas B.	1364
1871	Pearl	1538	1861	*Thomas S.	1092
1873	Perry C.	1485	1871	Thomas N.	1541
1849	Phebe	1067		Violetta	1192
1857	Prentis L.	1136		Violetta	1331
1848	*Priscilla	1248	1852	Viola M.	1605
1824	*Prudence D.	1442	1857	Virgil E.	1609
1841	Richard M.	1175	1880	Vivian Eliza	1545
1861	Richard C.	1550	1857	Wallace	1358
1864	Robert G.	1093	1864	Walter E.	1478
	Robert	1327		Wealthy	1384
1847	Roswell F. -	1456	1829	Wessel	1230

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1854	William	1111	1871	William	1591
1866	William W.	1098	1882	William L.	1595
1867	William K.	1137	1868	William	1300
	William E.	1141	1871	Willie J.	1355
1846	*William D.	1196	1862	Willis J.	1428
1851	William F.	1295		*Willard S.	1432
	William A.	1307	1866	Willard	1585
1866	William H.	1479		Wilson O.	1193
1863	William M.	1490	1867	*Winnie	1561
1858	William D.	1513	1834	Windsor	1070
	William	1526	1816	*Wyatt	1233
	William	1537		Youngs	1518
1851	*William A.	1424			

CHILDREN OF NINTH GENERATION.

1853	Albert	1710	1876	Cora B.	1733
1846	*Albert D.	1715		Cordelia	1717
	Albert	1723		Conger	1719
1889	Alice W.	1759	1841	*Cyrus P.	1690
	Adam J.	1726	1870	Daniel W.	1649
	Ada	1725	1879	Dolly	1671
1848	Allen	1700	1888	Dorothy F.	1757
1853	*Alta E.	1703	1884	Earl N.	1689
1862	Annie	1646	1880	Earl	1742
1880	Ann A.	1657	1875	Edward E.	1686
1891	Arthur W.	1661	1862	Edward W.	1764
1869	Arthur A.	1683		Edwin	1678
1870	Anna E.	1735	1872	Edwin	1714
1868	Arthur S.	1750	1845	*Egbert H.	1691
1877	Berton	1668	1848	*Elias	1706
1876	Bertha M.	1775	1844	*Elizabeth	1705
1887	Beulah B.	1663		Eli	1748
	Byron	1728	1887	Elon	1743
1874	Betsy M.	1782		Emma	1679
1884	Carl D.	1688	1872	Emma M.	1773
1860	*Carrie L.	1696	1887	Ernest	1744
1860	Callie M.	1770	1866	Esther M.	1647
1874	Carl F.	1774	1878	Estella	1664
1880	Clarence B.	1779		Eunice	1720
1886	Clifford T.	1662	1844	Eunice	1699
1877	Carlton	1785	1890	Eugenia L.	1760
1878	Celia	1673	1891	Everett	1788
1880	Charlotte	1665	1863	Frank A.	1676

GALLUP FAMILY.

311

Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.	Date of Birth.		Margi- nal No.
1872	Frank E.	1684	1873	Jennie A.	1685
	Frank	1698	1863	Kate P.	1771
	Frank	1732	1852	Laura	1644
1856	*Frank M.	1762	1882	Latha	1654
1866	Frank S.	1765	1876	Lena G.	1686½
1881	Francis W.	1754		Lena	1729
1876	Fanny E.	1778	1879	Lewis W.	1786
1888	Fanny A.	1784	1883	Lillian	1789
1865	Florence	1677	1850	Lucy A.	1643
1878	Florence P.	1758	1861	*Lucy E.	1697
1871	Frederick D.	1680	1855	Lucy	1701
1871	George	1645	1883	Lydia	1672
1882	George H.	1687	1870	Mary E.	1655
1886	George B.	1741	1884	Mary O.	1659
1890	George B.	1745	1884	Martha A.	1660
1858	George T.	1769	1883	Mary	1667
1877	Grace W.	1650	1873	Mary A.	1695
1868	Grace W.	1766	1871	Mary C.	1713
1868	Harriet E.	1648		Mary	1724
1877	Hattie M.	1752	1863	Mary H.	1763
1881	Harry	1666	1883	Marion E.	1755
1875	Harry W.	1768	1883	Marian	1787½
1879	Harry S.	1766	1852	Miles W.	1709
1881	Harry W.	1781	1850	*Miner W.	1716
	Harris	1730		Minnie	1731
1886	Harold W.	1756	1878	Minnie O.	1734
1864	Hannibal C.	1749	1867	Mordecai S.	1694
1859	Henry A.	1704		Nathaniel	1722
1873	Henry	1737	1881	Nellie	1675
1879	Herbert	1669	1879	Nellie	1740
1854	Howard	1711	1876	Orra	1670
1877	Inez	1652	1879	Pearl	1653
1863	Ira T.	1693	1870	Palmer	1772
1850	*Isaac	1707	1877	Percy	1739
	Isabella	1727	1879	Ruth H.	1656
1876	John L.	1651	1891	Ruth B.	1761
1867	*John W.	1682	1875	Ray C.	1767
	John	1721	1881	Rena May	1681
1875	John Jackson	1736	1877	Sarah E.	1751
1846	*James E.	1692	1855	*Spencer	1708
	James	1746	1884	Susie I.	1780
	Jane	1718	1875	Sylvia	1738
1861	Jeanie	1712	1848	*William M.	1702
	Jackson	1747	1879	William A.	1753
1882	Joseph H.	1658	1876	William M.	1783
1880	Joseph	1674	1873	Walter H.	1779

CHILDREN OF TENTH GENERATION.

Date of Birth.		Marginal No.	Date of Birth.		Marginal No.
1876	Abby	1797	1890	Ezra H.	1802
1885	Albert S.	1825	1886	Fred. E.	1800
1890	Alden	1829	1878	Frank J.	1802
1873	Alson J.	1803	1882	Gertrude M.	1809
	Alta M.	1813		Giles	1815
	Alma	1820	1876	Izzie	1798
1872	Anna M.	1791		Ida	1818
	Anna	1823	1874	Jay	1793
1867	Augusta	1789	1874	Jessie	1792
1878	Bertha M.	1805		Lena	1816
1888	Blanche	1826	1869	Mary M.	1790
1880	Charles L.	1799	1885	Miner W.	1827
1874	Charles E.	1806	1877	Nathaniel	1824
1880	Clara B.	1794		Orpha S.	1812
1888	Dora E.	1801		Orpha S.	1814
1884	Emma	1795	1885	Perry M.	1828
1874	Ethan S.	1796		Robert F.	1811
1880	Eugene	1808		Sarah V.	1810
	Eugene N.	1817		Samuel B.	1822
	Elias	1819	1875	Silas L.	1804
	Elwood	1821			

INDEX

TO SURNAMES OTHER THAN GALLUP.

	Pages.		Pages.
Abbe	152	Balliett	237
Abbey	147	Barber	79, 80, 192
Abbott	34	Barden	149
Aiken	70	Barnum	224
Aldrich	234	Barnes	69, 118
Alexander	99, 146	Bartlett	45
Allen 40, 70, 76, 132, 153		Barton	89, 211, 212
217, 222		Bates	146
Allyn 36, 45, 47, 71, 113		Baton	141
120, 121		Beach	137
Ames	94	Beal	169
Amner	214	Beck	205
Andrew	187	Becker	151, 167, 238
Arnold	82	Beebe	84
Atkins	207	Belden	185
Atwater	177	Bemis	84, 98
Averill	54	Benedict	114
Avery 44, 48, 86, 107, 108		Benjamin	118
Ayer	118	Bennett	190
Babcock 35, 40, 48, 89		Bently	34, 89, 160
Bacheldor	128	Bill 20, 63, 71, 112, 202	
Bacon	44	Billings	37, 122, 143
Bagg	229	Birdseye	146
Bagley	129	Blackstone	97
Bailey 62, 80, 90, 109, 140		Blount	31
186		Boalt	113
Baird	93, 150	Bohannon	181
Balch	220	Bombarger	194
Baldwin 84, 106, 191		Bottom	107
Baker	72, 230	Bowen	96
Ball	179	Bowles	140

	Pages.		Pages.
Braddock	106	Chapell	100, 232
Branner	137	Chapman	89, 159, 184, 185
Breed	233	Cheesebrough	27, 124, 127
Brewer	147, 149	Cheney	118
Brewster	55, 57, 84, 88	Chester	112
	145, 156	Chipman	87
Briggs	41, 43, 50, 54, 78, 143, 206	Church	62, 113, 143, 186
Brigham	75, 97, 228	Churton	204
Bristol	191	Clark	40, 58, 62, 106, 110
Broeffle	157		126, 177
Brockway	57, 92	Cleveland	112
Bronk	223	Clevenger	142
Bronson	126, 206	Clift	122
Brooks	83, 234	Clyckman	205
Brown	53, 65, 82, 104, 114	Coats	172
	172, 194, 199	Cobb	36
Bryan	105	Cogswell	53
Buck	78	Cole	22, 29
Budlong	145	Colgrove	53, 102
Bullis	128	Colkett	221
Burdick	60, 94, 147, 174	Colvin	80, 150
Burgess	58, 157	Colwell	135
Burlingame	173	Comes	148
Burnham	97	Congdon	66
Burris	214	Conger	222
Burrows	36, 41, 127	Conklin	164
Burt	130	Cook	78, 102, 164
Burton	235	Coon	235
Buttolph	69	Corbin	160
Button	115	Correll	202
Cady	160	Corwin	147
Call	132	Cowles	102
Caller	147	Craft	225
Campbell	60, 182, 209	Crain	84
Candle	142	Crandall	91
Capron	75	Crary	22, 28, 34, 70, 74
Carpenter	126, 127		90, 142, 163, 155
Carter	115	Crippen	90, 160, 161
Cary	102	Crowe	163
Case	170, 236	Cullen	110
Cass	184	Culver	22, 102
Chace	156	Cutler	96, 140
Chadwick	226	Daggett	149
Chamberlain	163	Daniels	135
Champlin	35	Darling	161
		Davis	44, 66, 118, 185

GALLUP FAMILY.

315

	Pages.		Pages.
Dawley	81, 144	Ford	91
Dean	42, 52, 56, 62, 109	Forsyth	151
Denning	147	Fowler	149, 202
Dennis	46, 66	Fox	119
Dennison	36, 37, 47, 48	Frazer	146
	49, 62, 69, 70, 74, 91	Frederick	125
	121, 124, 155	Freeman	44, 70
Derby	147	French	31, 36
Devine	105	Frink	22, 31, 40, 41, 42
Devoe	238		57, 59, 150, 151
Dewey	116, 124	Fuller	163
Dimock	35	Furbush	210
Dingman	163	Gardner	48, 73, 130
Dodge	71, 213	Garrison	161
Dominick	216	Gates	52, 102, 179, 228
Dorrance	51	Geer	62, 107, 110, 135, 183
Douglass	31, 40, 50, 94		184, 185, 188, 189, 204
	102	Getchel	42
Dow	40, 58, 60, 100	Giddings	47
Dufer	207	Gifford	22, 25, 26
Duncan	160	Gilbert	229
Dunton	114	Gilkey	59
Dyer	163, 165, 166, 227	Gilson	96, 119, 141
Earl	225	Girdler	211
Edgecomb	230	Glover	112, 196
Edmonds	82	Godinez	158
Edson	181	Gordon	40, 149
Ehrlart	233	Gould	150
Ela	98	Grant	137
Endicott	202	Gray	108, 186
Enos	55	Green	100, 127
Evans	115, 202, 215	Gregory	176
Eveley	24	Griffin	148
Fadder	142	Griggs	123
Fairfield	42	Gunning	147
Fanning	115	Gurney	181
Farley	126	Hadley	130
Fellows	37	Haile	142
Fenner	109, 188	Haley	62, 109
Fillebrown	88, 159	Hall	60, 84, 94, 104, 130
Fish	61, 62, 63, 70, 106		211, 175
	181, 230	Halsted	126
Fisher	151	Hamilton	166
Foley	198	Hammond	178
Folger	192	Handford	163
Foot	73, 122, 145	Hard	124

	Pages.		Pages.
Hardin	90	Jacques	58
Harrington	118, 228	James	60
Harris	25, 113	Jenkins	141
Harrison	168	Jenks	102
Hart	155	Johnson	78
Hartford	210	Johnstone	105
Havens	63, 112, 200	Jones	46, 175, 223
Haverley	125	Joughm	129
Hawley	214	Joy	24
Hayne	205	Kasson	40
Hazard	35	Kellogg	110
Heath	112	Kennedy	40, 73, 94, 136
Hebbard	144		174
Heermans	33	Ketcham	125
Henshaw	131, 132	Kimball	147, 214
Hewitt	68, 117, 162	King	168
Hickman	192	Kingbury	96, 169, 170
Hickok	150	Kinne	31, 43, 60, 61, 83
Hinckley	57, 85		103, 104, 173
Hinton	126	Knapp	232
Hitchcock	200	Kneeland	79, 139
Hittle	195	Knight	215
Hoadly	129	Lake	21
Hobbs	132	Lamb	111, 113, 123, 190
Hobart	46		204
Hodge	22, 26	Lamorie	212, 216
Hogan	195	Larabee	63, 124
Holmes	126, 155	Laskey	172
Honor	160	Latham	85
Hopkins	148	Lawrence	43, 210
Hotaling	125	Lee	167
Houghton	182	Leeds	185
Houston	161	Lemmler	148
Hovey	137	Lester	45, 58, 63, 191
Howe	170	Letters	181
Howell	128	Lewis	40, 114, 122
Hoyt	46	Lindsay	209
Hubbard	187	Lloyd	214
Hubbell	129	Lock	126
Huckins	129	Lounsbury	57
Hulburd	44, 172	Lucore	148
Hunt	194, 208	Luke	94
Hyde	84	Lyttle	114
Ingalls	209	Magill	160
Isham	62, 100	Maine	197
Jacobus	234	Markham	137

GALLUP FAMILY.

317

	Pages.		Pages.
Marsh	226	Paddock	146
Marshall	161	Packer	56, 57
Martin	135, 202	Paine	154
Martineau	224	Palmer	40, 42, 61, 111
Mason	35, 41, 46		137, 155, 191
Matheson	80, 141	Pangborn	205
Mathews	212	Parish	119
McCall	62	Park	32, 47, 60, 78, 83
McCartney	35		97, 123
McCollum	91	Pearce	188
McCracken	116	Peck	46, 115
McIntyre	143	Peckham	83
McMahon	144	Perkins	207
McNaughton	210	Perry	213
Meech	62, 108	Pettigrew	186
Merrick	214	Phelps	71
Mifflin	157	Philips	24, 50, 103, 104
Miller	112		112, 149, 176
Miner	33, 34, 36, 187	Pierce	70
Mitchell	128	Pixley	104
Mix	172	Plant	104
Moore	83	Pomeroy	108, 112
Morgan	47, 55, 62, 70, 71	Porter	40, 51
	75, 86, 87, 89, 107, 111	Post	82, 129
	113, 117, 120, 152, 188	Potter	106, 141
Mowry	155	Powers	128
Moxley	93	Pratt	104, 176
Murphy	84	Putnam	105, 132
Myers	111, 190	Quimby	212
Nash	126, 206	Randall	53, 102, 232
Nason	44	Ransom	209
Nelson	155	Rathbun	199
Newcomb	84	Rauthman	81
Nichols	173	Rawson	115
Niles	160	Raymond	129
Nixon	75	Reed	31, 45, 218
Noah	94	Reeder	139
Noone	80, 139	Renard	118, 198
Nordell	128	Rhoades	154
Northrop	102, 150, 235	Riddell	144
	236	Riding	170
Noyes	37, 86, 113	Rice	79
Nusley	195	Richards	118, 197
O'Connell	213	Rielly	118, 202
Olney	58	Rising	146
Osterhout	57, 156, 224	Robbins	103

	Pages.		Pages.
Rockwell	105	Spickerman	225
Rogers	34, 48, 63	Sprague	84, 211
Root	207	Squares	131
Ross	161	Stanton	27, 35, 43, 46, 68
Rouse	69, 115, 117		82, 103
Rowley	167	Stark	107, 228
Ruddock	80	Starkweather	43, 84
Ruggles	193	Stebbins	97
Russell	146, 227	Steele	131
Ryan	142	Stephenson	131
Sand	217	Stetson	228
Sanders	97	Stevens	29, 88
Sandford	209	Stoddard	45, 206
Sawyer	157	Stone	100, 140, 158
Saxton	107, 163	Strevell	221
Sayles	109	Strong	70, 164
Schaeffer	88, 159	Sumner	95
Schofield	175	Sutherland	192
Schuyler	124	Swan	36, 48
Scott	35	Sweetman	142
Scrafford	162	Sylvester	181
Seabury	88	Tanner	44, 81, 100, 143
Searle	33, 34		207
Secor	237, 238	Taylor	70, 102, 144, 146
Seeley	232		189
Selden	134	Thayer	44
Sellers	149	Thompson	109
Shafer	163	Thresher	194
Sharp	29	Throop	158
Shedd	100	Tiffany	80
Sheffield	62	Tillinghast	81, 100, 136
Shepard	60, 99, 215	Timmons	141
Sherman	80, 141, 144, 222	Townley	33
Sherrill	167	Trimmer	60
Shirarts	160	Tripp	57
Sieboth	126	Tryon	106
Sikes	106, 181	Tucker	129, 181
Simonds	173	Turner	129, 191
Slade	152, 153	Tuxbury	96
Smith	51, 52, 83, 106, 107	Twichell	150
	153, 175, 184	Tyler	83, 95
Spalding	40, 81, 171	VanAernam	216
Sparrow	110	VanAucken	94
Spencer	155	Vandenburg	104, 175
Spicer	120, 155, 178, 192	VanSchaack	153, 156
	203	VanValkenburg	159, 205

GALLUP FAMILY.

319

	Pages.		Pages.
VanWie	151	Whiting	220
Vaughn	164, 165	Whipple	32, 46, 57, 70
Vincent	42, 59		158, 226
Vredenburg	196	Wilber	170, 231
Vroman	239	Wilbur	231
Wadhams	71, 121, 124	Willard	76
Walden	154, 227	Williams	36, 37, 58, 62
Waldo	43, 81, 106		63, 71, 72, 83, 90, 91
Walker	118, 125, 239		111, 120, 121, 122, 123
Wallace	139		126, 149, 156, 161, 170
Warner	90	Williamson	149
Warren	140	Willis	57, 151
Watkins	175	Wilson	51, 175
Watrous	229	Wilter	127
Washburn	155	Wiltzie	93, 141
Wasson	126	Windsor	52, 79, 131, 138
Webster	103, 161		148
Weed	75, 76	Windust	89
Welch	219	Wood	131, 161
Weldon	46, 68, 154	Woodman	169
Wendell	148	Woodruff	88
Westcott	77, 131, 228	Woodward	58, 95
Wetmore	93, 141	Wooster	101
Wetzel	90	Worthington	38, 61
Whaley	193	Wright	61, 129, 193
Wheat	229	Wyman	237
Wheeler	30, 33, 36, 86	Yorn	204
	106, 115, 116, 233	Young	94, 129, 205, 229
White	98, 123, 162, 173	Zeh	205

FAMILY RECORD OF JACOB GALLUP.

The following record of the family of Jacob Gallup, No. 152, page 44, was not received in time to be inserted in its proper place and is now given here, having been furnished by Mrs. E. K. Smith of Fort Sheridan, Ill.

152

JACOB GALLUP^s (*Benjamin^s, Benjamin^t, John^s, John^s John^t*), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Lawrence) Gallup, born December 28, 1772, at Dalton, Mass.; married Lois Freeman July 3, 1800, at Dalton, who was born May 3, 1779. Soon after their marriage they removed to LeRoy, N. Y., where Mr. Gallup died March 9, 1869, aged 96. Mrs. Lois Gallup died August 20, 1854.

Children:

- ELANSON, b. April 23, 1803, d. March 19, 1823.
LUCRETIA, b. August 31, 1805, m. William Pidge, had two sons; both died at Fort Washington, Wis. She died in 1863.
ELVIRA, b. Dec. 4, 1807, d. May 3, 1823.
ALFRED, b. Oct. 26, 1810, d. Sept. 22, 1879. He was twice married. The name of his second wife was Mary Ann Chase.

Children by First Marriage:

WILLIAM and WARREN, both soldiers, who lost their lives in the late civil war.

GEORGE, m. Carrie Hammond, lives at Blue Rapids, Kansas. *Children:* Mina, Stella, Ralph and Alfred.

Children by Second Marriage:

JAMES, m. Ellen Miles, lives in Eden, Mich.

Child: Frederick.

LOIS, m. George James, d. Jan. 8, 1893.

ROSA.

NELSON.

WINTER, b. May 5, 1813, d. Aug. 10, 1816.

EMILY HEWITT, b. Oct. 25, 1816, d. Jan. 10, 1893, m. James Pratt, who died May 12, 1890. *Child:* Lillian Emily, m. E. K. Smith a lawyer in Chicago. They live at Fort Sheridan, Ill. *Child:* Helen Emily.

ELOISA, b. Aug. 20, 1819, m. Ariel G. Olds. *Children:* Calvin, Edward, m. —, lives in California; Lois, m. A. O. DuBois, lives in Mason, Mich.; Lucius, m. Ella Chase; Mrs. Olds married second husband, ——— Kendall, now lives in Eden, Mich.

LOIS A. b. April 10, 1826, d. August, 1871.

JEROME JACOB, b. —, m. Sarah Williams, *Children:* Jay and Alfred.



CONTENTS.

Introduction, ...	5
Visitation of Dorset, 1623, ...	7
Pedigree, Arms, and Explanation, ...	8
Lineage, ...	10
Sketch of the late George Tilly Gollop, ...	12
Origin and orthography of the family name, ...	16
First Generation, ...	17
Second Generation, ...	21
Third Generation, ...	25
Fourth Generation, ...	30
Fifth Generation, ...	39
Sixth Generation, ...	50
Seventh Generation, ...	77
Eighth Generation, ...	131
Ninth Generation, ...	211
Tenth Generation, ...	235
Other families of Gallups, ...	241
Appendix, ...	245
Miscellaneous—containing grants of land, and wills of the early members of the family, ...	258
Index of names bearing the surname Gallup, ...	291
Index to surnames other than Gallup, ...	313
Record of the family of Jacob Gallup, ...	320

BIRTHS.

CHILDREN OF

GIVEN NAME.	DATE.

MARRIAGES.

GIVEN NAME.	DATE.

MARRIAGES.

PLACE.	STATE.

DEATHS.

GIVEN NAME.	DATE.

DEATHS.

PLACE.	STATE.

